## NEW ZEALAND

# LISTENER

JOURNAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING SERVICE

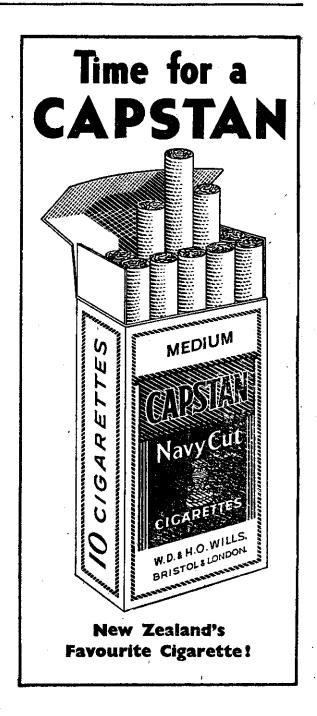
Registered as a Newspaper Vol. 36, No. 915, Feb, 22, 1957 Programmes for February 25—March 3

Sixpence



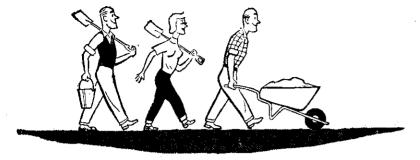
CHARLES BOYER

Don Juan in a battle of wits (see page 6)

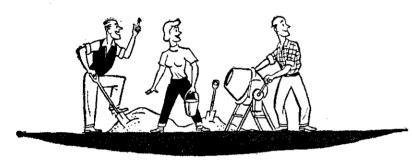


ADVANCE PROGRAMMES FROM ALL STATIONS

## Pause

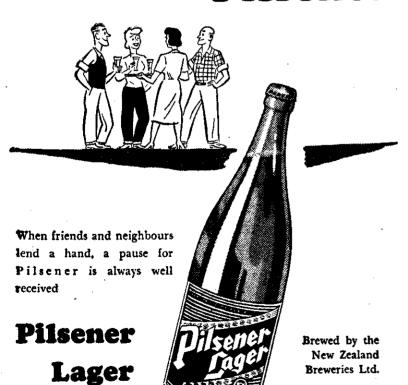


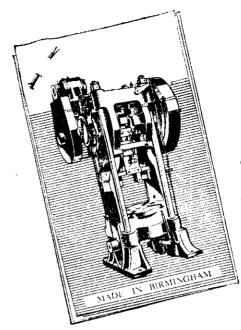
for a



## Pilsener

ASK FOR IT BY NAME!





from a pin to a power press...

Birmingham makes most things and welcomes your enquiries.

Below are listed just a few of the products of Birmingham's 1,500 different trades.

Many of these are described in the Industrial Guide to Birmingham, a copy of which is yours for the asking.

Write for a copy and address your trade enquiries to CITY OF BIRMINGHAM INFORMATION DEPT. THE COUNCIL HOUSE, BIRMINGHAM 3, ENGLAND

Remember



## BIRMINGHAM

makes most things

• Jewelry

• Brassware

Toys

• Sporting Guns

- Hand Tools
- Electro Plate
- Buttons
- Badges
- Kitchenware
- Wire Goods
- Souvenirs
- Chemicals



THOSE WHO KNOW

# NEW ZEALAND

Every Friday

Price Sixpence

EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICES: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place, Wellington, C.1.

P.O. Box 6098.

Telephone No. 54-106. Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington.

#### **FEBRUARY 22, 1957**

CONTENTS		Page
Editorial	-	4
Letters from Listeners -	•	5
Don Juan in Evening Dress	-	6
Music in the Dark -	-	7
Split-second Statistician	-	8
"The Listener" Crossword	_	8
A New Nation	_	9
Writing Pacific History	-	9
The Week's Music -	-	10
Radio Review	-	10-11
Crisis in Mathematics -	-	11
Books	-	12-13-14
Neglected Masterpiece •	-	14
New Recordings	-	15
Films - • •		16
Facade - • •	-	17
Open Microphone -	-	18-19
Dr. Turbott's Health Talk	-	20
Ask Aunt Daisy	-	22-23
A Visit to Ceylon .	-	23
Programme Guide •	-	24-25
Shepherd's Calendar -		26
-		

#### BROADCAST PROGRAMMES Mon. to Sun., Feb. 25-Mar. 3 27-47

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS

OVERSEAS. - Twelve months (including postage), 30/-.

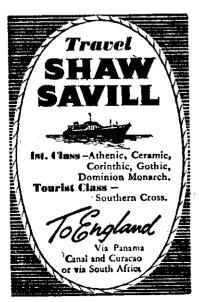
WITHIN N.2. (Special Rates, including postage).—If paid in advance at any Money Order Post Office — Twelve months. 26/-; ix months, 13/

RENEWALS. - Two weeks' hotice of renewal is required.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS. - Two weeks notice required. Please give both the new and the old address.

#### ADVERTISING RATES

Terms on application to the Advertising Manager, "New Zealand Listener," P.O. Box 6098, Wellington, N.Z.





## THROUGH POST OFFICE SCHOOL SAVINGS

Think of thrift... think of your children's welfare... and remember...

Children aren't naturally thrifty. They'd far rather spend sixpence on an ice cream today than save the price of twenty ice creams to spend later on something much more worth-

And this is where wise parents take a hand: by arranging for their children to open an account in the School Savings Branch of the Post Office Savings Bank and encouraging them to make

regular deposits.

This savings habit will serve your children all their lives. Like playing games that stress teamwork and discipline, helping with the dishes, running errands, the savings habit is part of a child's training for a well-balanced character.



## THEIR FUTURE STARTS THE THEY START TO SAVE!

Issued by the New Zealand Savings Committee

9.H.42

# CARUSO GIGLI LANZA NEW ZEALAND LISTENER

The latest L.P.'s from

CARUSO --- A TREASURY OF

IMMORTAL PERFORMANCES

Intro., O Sole Mio; The Lost Chord; For You Alone: Ave Maria (Kahn): Largo—Ombra Mai fu (Handel); Because; Elegie (Massenet); Sei Morta Nella Vita Mia.



H.M.V. 10in. LP MBLP.6002, 25/-

### GIGLI AT CARNEGIE HALL



Intro., L'Africana-Mi Battle il cor; O Paradiso -Aria (Meyerbeer); Amarilla (Caccini); O del mio amato ben (Donaudy); Serse---Ombra mai fu---Largo (Handel); Manon—O dolce incanto (Chiudo gli occhi) (II Sogno) (Massenet); Lohengrin— Merce, merce (Wagner); Un reve, Op. 48, No. 6 (Grieg); Tristesse, Op. 10, No. 3 (Chopin); Werther -Ah! mon mi ridestar (Massenet); Lo Schiavo— Quando nascesti tu (Gomes); Tosca—E lucevan le stelle (Puccini); Bergere legere (Weckerlin); Don Giovanni Dalla sua pace (Mozart); Vidalita, Op. 45, No. 3 (Williams); Come, Love, with Me (Carnevali); Life (Curran); Rondine al nido (de Crescenzo); Addio bel sogno (de Curtis); Ritorna amore (de Veroli); Mamma (Bixio); O Sole mio (di Capua); Fanciulla del West-Ch'ella mi creda libero (Puccini).

BENIAMINO GIGLI (Tenor) with DINO FEDRO at the Piano, on H.M.V. 12in. LP ALP.1329, 42/6

#### MARIO LANZA

from the sound track of the film "SERENADE" Intro., Serenade (Cahn-Brodszky); La Danza (Rossini); Torna a Surriento (G. B. de Curtis-E. de Curtis); O Soave Fanciulla (La Boheme) with J. Fenn, Soprano; Di Rigori Armato (Der Rosenkavalier); Di Quella Pira (Il Trovatore); Amor ti Vieta (Fedora); Recit.: Mi battle il cor; Aria: O Paradiso (L'Africana); Dio ti Giocondi (Otello) with Licia Albanese, Soprano; Ave Maria, Op. 52, No. 6 (Schubert); E. la Solita Storia (L'Arlesiana); Nessun Dorma! (Turandot); My Destiny (Cahn-Brodszky).



On H.M.V. 12in. LP ALP.1365, 42/6

## OTHER NEW CLASSICAL L.P.'s feature . . .

LW.5210 VERDI LW.5234 DEBUSSY LXT.5215 BEETHOVEN - -LW.5210 PUCCINI

Arias from "La Traviata"

Claire de Lune Symphony No. 3 in E Flat Major (Eroica), Opus 55 Arias from "Manon Lescaut" Selections from "The Nutcracker Suite"

FAP.8202 TCHAIKOVSKI -

## ASK YOUR RECORD DEALER

for a regular copy of

## MONTHLY RECORDS MAGAZINE

Fully illustrated . . . in colour . . . lists all the latest discs from Capitol, Columbia, Decca, H.M.V., London, M.G.M., Parlophone, Regal-Zonophone, Beltona and Vogue,

Only 6d a copy.

## AVAILABLE AT YOUR HMV RECORD COUNTER



HIS MASTER'S VOICE (N.Z.) LTD., Box 296, Wellington; Box 1931, Auckland; Box 708, Christchurch.



Every Friday

Price Sixoence

### FEBRUARY 22, 1957

Editorial and Business Offices: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place, Wellington, C.1. Telephone 54-106. Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington.

## Silent Shadows on the Screen

T is at first a little disconcert- of Chaplin, the greatest of them ing to realise that the article on all, they are now slightly comic readers no more than the amused interest that the rest of us feel for Victorian melodrama. The silent films are now seen to have been an experimental approach to the cinema proper, which apparently was not born until Al Jolson was heard bellowing for his Mammy. Since then it has grown in so many ways that critics are able to treat it as an art, and those of us who have fond recollections of its infancy are obviously being sentimental. It would no doubt be disillusioning to sit again in one of the early theatres and hear nothing but music while the shadows on the screen made their appropriate gestures. And yet the tricks and betravals of memory cannot altogether explain the magic.

At the beginning of the First World War the feature film was only just coming into use. Until then, a programme might have up to a dozen short pieces, among which a few favourites (John Bunny, for instance) could be recognised and welcomed. The audience was likely to be seated on rows of chairs or forms, an arrangement which helped a slow stamping on the floor when the machine at the back of the hall suffered a breakdown. But presently theatres were built specially for "the pictures," programmes were more ambitious, and orchestras replaced the tinkling piano. The spectacles of D. W. Griffiths and Cecil B. de Mille revealed possibilities of landscape and action that the stage could not hope to emulate. (The theatre was dying, anyway, they said.) Already the star system was established, and interesting profiles were to be seen. (Has any woman of the shadows been more beautiful than Vilma Banky?) And some of the names to be remembered—Charles Chaplin, Douglas Fairbanks, Harold Lloyd-are of men who provided miraculous entertainment. With the exception

page 7 may arouse in younger figures of the past; but for a generation that grew up with them they have no equals on the talking

When the talkies came, no

doubt, adult audiences were ready for them. All the tricks had been played, and sight by itself was in the same condition as radio on the eve of television. Yet TV has not destroyed radio, and seems unlikely to do so: there are too many functions - especially news and music - which need no visual intervention, in spite of attempts to prove the contrary. The silent cinema had to be superseded. Most people, eager for new excitements, welcomed the talkies, and have not looked backwards except indulgently, to marvel a moment at what amused them in more primitive times. But there were some who had no wish to go forward. They might have been conservative, deploring all innovation because it disturbed their settled habits. Some, too, must have realised what horrors would be loosed upon them while the screen tried out its voice and learnt the new tricks. This delighted exploration of sound has not yet ceased, especially in the use of lethal weapons which range from bowstrings to bombs, with an interminable popping of pistols in the middle register. And for some diehards it was a sad day when the first jazz band, shining with brilliantine and bonhomie, announced a long line of "musicals." But a few people loved the silent films for their own sake, needing no assistance except from an orchestra while the story carried them into fantasy. If the cinema gained a wider freedom when captions no longer had to interrupt the action, there was also a freedom of the imagination which became restricted. Or perhaps it only seemed that way to those for whom at that time the end of silence was somehow the end of youth.

—М.Н.Н.

#### TALKING ABOUT BOOKS

Sir,-The time has come, I feel, to question the kind of literary criticism I. C. Reid has been giving us in his series The Modern European Novel.

In his two talks on the Modern French novel. Mr. Reid speaks entertainingly of a very large number of books and their writers, and one cannot help but be astonished at the apparent breadth of his reading-for one must assume that he has read and digested all these books. But what real value is there in hearing so many books mentioned in such a short time? I am sure that many listeners to these talks were left, as I was, with only a confused impression of what was said, and with the conviction that the only way to form any valid judgments on such a vast and important subject is to read the novels Mr. Reid mentioned, together with those outstanding ones he omitted to mention, and to form one's own opinion.

I am well aware that the NZBS places a high value on volubility, and no one will deny this quality to Mr. Reid, but considerably more than this is required when a critic approaches such a rich and complex subject.

In spite of Mr. Reid's prodigious industry, and his undoubted ability in some branches of criticism, I feel that the time occupied by these talks would have been better given to some purely creative work. Good New Zealand stories, in particular, are rarely heard on the NZBS, and the practice of broadcasting the same short story (usually imported) at both 1YA and 1YC in the same week seems to me a very poor one.

Those who like foreign novels predigested and censored (Mr. Reid can never resist making moral judgments) doubtless already read Time, the New Yorker, or New Statesman.

Let us hear more original work by New Zealand writers and less "middlemen of literature" talking about books.

O. E. MIDDLETON (Patumahoe).

#### STANDARD ENGLISH

Sir,-After reading A. R. D. Fairburn's article on speech I am comforted in the knowledge that there are New Zealanders who appreciate the fact that Standard English exists, as distinct from affected speech on the one hand or uncultivated speech on the other.

One thing, however, which does surprise me is the assumption on the part of many New Zealanders, including Mr. Fairburn (if I have not misunderstood him), that the use of Standard English among the educated people of Britain is an indication of class distinction. Standard English is taught throughout the county schools of Britain as well as private schools. If one visits remote places like the Shetland Isles, where a local dialect is spoken which Scots people would probably not be able to understand, the Shetlander will speak to the stranger in Standard English, because he has learn't it at school.

The usual reference to Standard English as southern speech is not strictly true, either, since it is not peculiar to the south. It is more widely spoken in the south by educated people than in the north, but one can meet educated people in Yorkshire or other Northern places who also speak very good Standard English. It is much more true to say that standards of speech in Britain indicate standards of education rather than social position. The New Zealander, or other outsider, visits Britain and discovers that most people in good social positions speak in cultivated accents, whereas most people of the working classes speak in local accents, often ugly accents, and he assumes that class dis-

tinction is the reason for it. The real reason for the differing standards of speech lies in the fact that the children of the upper classes all receive a good education, whereas the children from poor homes have to fight harder for it. They must pass examinations and intelligence tests to gain entry into good gram-mar schools. If, however, they are successful, they will receive a jolly good education, including tuition in Standard English, which fits them to enter professions later on. There is therefore opportunity for children from the poorest working class homes to enter the professional classes if they have sufficient ability and ambition to do so.

This also indicates another fallacy that the English class system is a "caste" system, as Mr. Fairburn describes it. Many educated Standard English speaking people in London of my own acquaintance have originated from poor working class homes where Cockney or other county accents were spoken. Obviously it is more difficult for a child from a poor home to improve his speech standards when his own family speak badly or carelessly, but it is not impossible; he hears his teachers and school fellows speaking every day and can follow their example. What chance have our children here in New Zealand to learn Standard English, when my own observation tells me that few New Zealand teachers have learnt it themselves? Most of them, including university lecturers, speak in the same ugly accent as the majority of people in this country do. RUBY S. CLIFT (Auckland).

#### ENEMY OF FREEDOM

Sir,-G. I. Hitchcock does not understand the meaning of my phrase "run-to-seed liberalism," yet is sure it is not a suitable medium for Communism! Liberalism may once have been a vigorous political growth, but today it is nothing more than a fashionable political attitude adopted by the enlightened but unthinking middle-class intellectual who was recognised, by no less an expert than Lenin, as being the most promising revolutionary material of the future.

If I understand him aright, G. I. Hitchcock has no hatred of the "Communist economic creed," shunning only the hateful incidentals that go with it. But the Communist economic creed is the logical outcome of the whole Communist philosophy which seeks to reduce man to a status less than animal: to accept one is to accept both, since the one cannot exist without the other. To adopt any part of their economic creed must be to the detriment of a civilisation based on the Christian ethic.

Senator McCarthy was not a "budding dictator" as suggested by R. S. Radford. He was a patriotic American entrusted with the well-nigh impossible task of rooting out Communist infiltrators from a society partly indifferent to the dangers that beset it, partly misinformed about those dangers. The smear-campaigners (Communists and fellow travellers) were quick to recognise a real foe and his downfall may well presage our own. N. E. DOWNEY (Lower Hutt).

#### AUCKLAND NOTEBOOK

Sir,-Thanks be that the uninteresting meanderings of your Auckland Notebook have ended. Who cares what those peculiar northerners, as distinct from New Zealanders, wear or eat? But "G, leF. Y." surpassed himself in criti-

LETTERS FROM LISTENERS

cising the summer climate of Christchurch. If he is a renegade native of the Canterbury city, he must have forfotten that in summer Christchurch can be the hottest city in New Zealand for days on end—not just the one day in 30 that he speaks of—when the girls can discard tweeds for summer earb. As for strange sartorial effects. I can recall a purple-haired female wandering down Queen Street, Auckland, on one showery summer day, dressed in bright blue with green hat and wearing pink shoes-and she was so typical of the fantastic styles adopted up there to attract attention, that not a head-except perhaps my own-turned to watch her pass by. But then, where else but Auckland would you see so many sloppy men in creased pants acting as "cantilever" verandah posts; or women offending taste by wearing heavy jewellery with sports clothes and swim suits? As for climate -where else would you find nine months of rain and three of steam? It ill behoves anybody from that overrated city of mudflats and race meetings casting aspersions at any climate. But then, with the one eye of a Cyclops, what further

horizon can any Aucklander see than that between Rangitoto and Western Springs? CLOSED NOTEBOOK (Wellington).

-Two little words appeared before G. lef. Y.'s initials in your last issue. Does this really mean "the end" of this delightful series of articles? Oh, no! Please have pity on one exiled from the fair city of Auckland—and one who so looks forward to Auckland Notebook! But if G. leF. Y. has returned to his "native Christchurch," then it only remains for me to thank him for taking me with him around my beloved Auckland, meeting its wonderful people (aliens) and dining at those wonderful restaurants-plus-atmosphere that I know so well. Thank you for bringing a breath of life to me-but G. leF. Y. has left me, with Ezra Pound,

. . homesick after mine own kind, Oh, I know there are folk about me, friendly faces, But I am homesick after mine own kind.

M.M. (Invercargill).

#### THREE TO ONE

Sir,-I reckon that B.E.G.M.'s review of "Three to One" was really superb. It's time these upstart Yankees were put in their place. Imagine a mere American daring to venture an opinion on "weighty poetry-or any other really matter"!

The very least this Moore fellow could have done was disguise his frightful American accent. Why, he should have been asking those three British chaps the questions.

And the way B.E.G.M. parodied the American's pronunciation of "little" was absolutely devastating.

Jolly good show, B.E.G.M. "The Niggers begin at Calais," what?

GUY BARTELL (Auckland).

#### THE INTERVENTION

Sir,—It is quite evident from the comments of O. E. Middleton in The Listener of February 8 that he considers himself a "clear thinking New Zealander," but his last paragraph clearly indicates his political bias. He is quite entitled to his feelings of remorse over New Zealand's support of Britain's action at Suez on the facts as known to him, but does he know the full facts? His judgment seems to be entirely a superficial one. Could anyone with fair

judgment imagine Sir Anthony Eden as an aggressive warmonger? When history discloses the full account of this action. Mr. Middleton will learn something about statesmanship and the responsibility of a British Prime Minister to endeavour to preserve his country from industrial stagnation through oil for its machinery being unavailable. No remorse is felt by those who can see the full implications of Britain's effort to maintain her status and economic stability. But, of course, there are some petty politicians and ideologists who will always consider their country to be wrong, and particularly those who in this land enjoy its comfortable prosperity. In the same issue Mr. J. Malton Murray writes on this matter with "clear thinking," and wider vision than O. E. Middleton.

NEVILLE McPHERSON (Gisborne).

#### A YEAR IN RETROSPECT

Sir.-I would like to express my appreciation of the broadcast "1956: The Year in Retrospect." A great deal of work must have gone into the building up, and whoever was responsible is to be congratulated on the result. I have only one criticism to make and that is that I felt too much valuable time was given to the "Rock-and-roll" music. Many people feel as I do. We hope there be more broadcasts as stimulating may "1956: The Year in Retrospect."

S. A. BARNICOAT (Wellington).

#### THE WELFARE STATE

Sir,-This series of talks has been interesting and thought-provoking, though I would like to have heard some younger people's views. The last speaker, Mr. H. Miller, thought the Welfare State had a tendency to make life too easy; but is the life of a miner, a timber man or a wharfie ever very easy, let alone secure? Not if judged by insurance rates or injury statistics. Mr. Miller did not make any practical suggestions to cure the apathy. He surely would not wish to do away with pensions, free doctors, compensation for injury. Many people think we have a Socialist State and confuse it with the Welfare State. Mr. Miller did not do this, but he made no mention of the wealthy, and there are some in New Zealand who may also be apathetic towards our national interests and their responsibilities. Admittedly there is a lack of responsibility in workers, but in other sections too. Is it not because the worker is treated as a cog in a wheel? In most cases neither he nor the union to which he belongs is consulted in any way about the work he is doing. Above all he does not feel he is working for the nation, his friends and relatives, but for a man or board of directors and investors he never even sees, and who probably get a big share of the profits from his and his mates' labour. Is it not a change in human relationships that is needed?

K. M. LUCKENS (Titirangi).

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS Arthur Sheat (Auckland): Another correspondent forestalled you (issue February B). Thanks for suggestion, which will be passed

on.

G. Coombes (Pates): 1YA's commentaries on the finals were interrupted only for the Avondale races and the Grand Prix at Ardmore. The Avondale broadcasts were the normal ones; after broadcasting the Ardmore start (12.33-12.50), 1YA crossed every half-hour from 1.15 to 3.45 for not more than eight minutes each time.

## DON JUAN IN EVENING DRESS

ye and down the United States waxed enthusiastic over a new theatrical experience. Four famous actors, Charles Laughton, Charles Boyer, Agnes Moorehead, and Sir Cedric Hardwicke, had formed the First Drama Quartette, and were reading Don Juan in Hell, the long dream sequence in George Bernard Shaw's Man and Superman. Now the recording of this reading has reached New Zealand, and listeners to ZB Sunday Showcase on March 3 can share that experience. They will hear Charles Laughton as an ingratiating Devil, Charles Boyer as a philosophic Don Juan, Agnes Moorehead as the wronged Donna Ana, and Sir Cedric Hardwicke as the worldly Commander-Statue. Their battle of wits has been hailed es a "glittering dialectical floorshow."

When Shaw put the dream interlude into the middle of Man and Superman, the philosophical dialogue stretched the play to an unbearable length. He himself admitted in a letter to Charles Laughton that it was "nothing but a





OME five years ago, audiences pack of words. I don't see why you nessmen and bobby-should want to do the thing on the soxers, college students stage." Must producers didn't.

But by late 1950 Charles Laughton had been giving readings up and down the United States for several years. He and Paul Gregory, his manager for the reading tours, got the idea of reading not just excerpts but a whole play. They chose Don Juan in Hell, and Shaw, after some reluctance, approved a read production. Charles Laughton immediately took charge of the direction, and chose his cast. He said: "We wanted not necessarily the best actor, but the best voices in America, and we found He recruited an old friend, Sir Cedric Hardwicke, "a born actor who knows how to speak an author's lines as if they were fresh from his own mind"; Agnes Moorehead, first discovered by Orson Welles, who "could act any kind of a female at the drop of a hat"; and Charles Boyer, "a master of the tirade, that difficult form of dramatic speech, and as such invaluable in our play." Boyer himself had some doubts as to his suitability, especially over his ineradicable French accent. Laughton persuaded him with a delicate compliment. "All right, Charles," he said, "please recast the show for me and find someone else to be Don Juan."

Once assembled, the cast rehearsed to perfect every detail. With a consummate sense of theatre, Laughton and Gregory left the production as a "reading" with actors in evening dress, seated on high stools before microphones, turning the pages of texts bound in dark green. The one brilliant colour was the bright pink of Miss Moorehead's dress; the true brilliance was in the dialogue. Such a production laid great stress on every pause and inflection in the voices, every single movement, and the smallest change of expression.

It was a daring interpretation of a wordy play. No one involved in it suspected that they had a hit on their hands. They never even considered opening in New York, but started their nation-wide tour in Stockton, California, on February 1, 1951. However, as Time magazine put it, "Audiences throughout the U.S.—in Oakland, New Orleans, Salt Lake City, Syracuse, and Williamsport, Pa.—have been eating it up. Busi-



TOP: Sir Cedric Hardwicke, BELOW: Charles Laughton (left) and Charles Boyer
—"the best voices in America"

and clubwomen, have and jammed theatres auditoriums and high school gymnasiums to hear the Devil and Don Juan swap epigrams and arguments." After a one night reading at Carnegie Hall, the group drew enthusiastic notices from the major reviewers, and the reception so overwhelming that they moved into a Broadway theatre. Finally the First Drama Ouartette went to England to join the gala mood of the Festival of Britain.

The basis of Don Juan in Hell is the old Spanish legend that is also the source of Mozart's Don Giovanni. The music, in fact, is mentioned several times in the play. Don Juan Ten-

orio of Seville attempts to ravish Donna Ana, the daughter of the Commander of Seville. She calls her father, but he is killed by Don Juan in a duel. A statue is erected over his tomb, and Don Juan and his servant Leporello visit it. When the statue is seen to move its head, Don Juan jestingly invites it to a banquet. The statue then comes, seizes Don Juan, and delivers him to the Devil.

Man and Superman is Shaw's treatment of a modern development of the legend, and Shaw says of it: "I have thrust into my perfectly modern play a totally extraneous act in which my hero's ancestor appears and philosophises at great length with the lady, the statue, and the Devil." Their story is over, and they now have the time to discuss the implications of their lives and the purpose of all life. The Devil acts, the part of the Greek chorus or public opinion, but he is no conventional figure. It is Donna Ana who is convenional, sincerely so, just as her father has a conventional hypocrisy. Don Juan is the one who thinks for himself. We watch four kinds of awareness at cross purposes, from the woman to the philosopher. Her business is childbearingthat is, embodying the life force. His is thought-bearing, or giving the life force direction and meaning.

The purpose of life is not the only theme of the play. The second theme, contrasting and clashing with the first, concerns the nature of happiness. Eager as he is for the Superman to come, Shaw cannot forget that we are individuals living now and making personal claims on the universe. He shows us Donna Ana, who has banked on future gains by one sort of self-restraint, appalled at the idea of being in Hell. But she can escape from it.

For Shaw believes that life is not preliminary to anything except possibly a more abundant life for our descendants. Heaven and Hell are here on earth, a permanently open choice. The blest are those who prefer effort to illusion and truth to enjoyment, who would live or die for an idea rather than live for their senses and in fear of death. The damned take the path of least resistance, avoid thought, and surround themselves with nice things. It is a conflict



AGNES MOOREHEAD "She could act any kind of a female"

about a real issue, and the problems are still vital.

Yet it would be a mistake to find the truth exclusively in the Don's speeches. There is some wisdom in what the Devil says, what Ana feels, and what bothers the Commander. They are all in the right. What Shaw has done is to make one character think, and this in turn upsets the other characters by making it hard for them to express their feelings through ready-made phrases. It makes it hard for the audience, too. They must respond in one way or another to this exhibition of some of the most witty and brilliant talk ever to be heard in a play. There are speeches on such diverse subjects as art and society, supermen and dictators, war and sex. It sparkles with epigrams and paradoxes such as "Hell is the home of honour, duty, justice and the seven deadly virtues. All the wickedness on earth is done in their name. Where else but in hell should they have their re-ward?" But Heaven, the statue complains, is full of Englishmen who are only there because they think they owe it to their position. The Englishman thinks he is being moral when he is only being uncomfortable.

Cedric Hardwicke is admirable as the statue who realises he would rather be comfortable, and Agnes Moorehead is an imperiously virtuous lady. But the Devil and the Don rule the play: a magnetic Charles Boyer pleads faith in humanity, while a smiling Charles Laughton condemns it.

#### PIPE BAND CONTEST

THE National Pipe Band Contest will be held in Wanganui on March 1, 2 and 3. Station 2XA will announce results as they come to hand, and the Main National Stations will broadcast them at 12.33, 6.50, and 11.15 p.m. on Friday and Saturday. The evening results will be repeated next morning after the "News" and "Weather" links. A programme that is expected to include the winners and runners-up in the A and B Grade Test Selections, will be broadcast by YA stations, 3YZ and 4YZ at 9.30 p.m. on Monday, March 4. Other stations will also broadcast winning performances by local bands.



FILM music nowadays is music written for the cinema and emanating from the sound track. But there was a time, not long ago, when it was music played by an orchestra in the theatre. To have shared this experience you had to be born at least 40 years ago. The best days of the silent film did not cover more than about 10 years; but they were lively years, and in New Zealand they supplied an interesting chapter of musical history.

The subject was raised in this office when a catalogue of film music, much worn and a little tattered, was discovered unexpectedly. At first it could not be taken seriously. The "Hints for Screen Directors" had a slightly comic flavour. Among the pieces suitable for concluding there were, for instance, "At Thy Side," "My Girl" and "Will You Forgive?" But older members of the staff began to show signs of nostalgia. It had not been as funny as it sounded, they said. And enquiries soon showed that music-making for the silent films had been a large and serious undertaking.

Each city in New Zealand used to have cinema orchestras and some of them became local showpieces. There were, for instance, the orchestras at Everybody's and the Crystal Palace in Christchurch, and at the De Luxe and the King's in Wellington. In charge of each of these orchestras was a musician with the title of Musical Director. When sound came along the Musical Directors all lost their jobs. Many of them took up music-making in another form, others entered new fields. In Wellington we recently talked to two of the leading Musical Directors of the twenties, L. D. Austin, who conducted the orchestra at the De Luxe, and Archie Jerome, who conducted at the King's.

Mr. Austin started his association with cinema music in Australia, and his arrival in New Zealand he puts down to an accident. He was playing the piano for an out-of-doors cinema at Manly, near Sydney, when, during the performance, a southerly buster blew up and the music disappeared into the air. The orchestra stopped playing, but not so the piano, for here Mr. Austin's gift for improvisation came to the fore, and he managed to keep going on his own. This incident led to an offer of an appointment in New Zealand—as pianist in what was advertised as "A Grand Symphony Orchestra," consisting of cornet, violin and piano which played in the old skating rink at Vivian Street. Here on crowded nights the screen was

placed in the middle of the rink, and patrons sat both sides, those on the wrong side holding up mirrors to the screen to reverse the image. His career in cinema playing reached its peak when he was appointed Musical Director of the De Luxe Theatre, now the Embassy, which opened in Wellington in 1924.

"Its acoustics were simply wonderful," said Mr. Austin. "You'd have sworn there was an orchestra of 30 or 40. The cinema opened with a performance of The Ten Commandments, The film company had sent out a score of their own which I had decided not to use, substituting my own specially-prepared score. Just before the opening night two Americans arrived at the theatre and insisted that the company's music be played. 'There'll be no show if you don't play our score,' was their ultimatum. I had no alternative but to play their music, but I refused to rehearse it. I had perfect confidence in my players and told them we would play it at sight at the opening performance. The Americans didn't know what to say. Crowds of people attended the opening. It was a difficult evening, but the music went through without a hitch and you'd have sworn we'd rehearsed it. At the end we played the march from Wagner's Tannhauser, and when we'd finished we found the audience still sitting in their seats demanding an encore. The film ran six weeks, but in two weeks I'd gradually substituted the original music and cut out the American score. Nobody ever

Mr. Austin's orchestra reached a point where they knew instinctively what was wanted, and along with many Musical Directors he raised the art of silent "I once film music to a high level. played the whole of Wagner's 'Siegfried Idyll'," he said, "and was able to time it each night to a second. It took exactly 20 minutes, and I never had to spoil it." Certain scenes still remained in his memory. There was the one in Chaplin's The Gold Rush where the girls are invited to supper and nobody arrives. "As he entertained himself with a little dance with his fingers I played the foxtrot out of Rudolf Friml's comedy 'I Was Only Dreaming'," said Mr. Austin. "It might have been written for it. We were never stuck for the right music, we played all kinds, but we never used jazz."

Mr. Jerome spoke enthusiastically of his work at the King's, and remembered many fine musicians who had played with him. He told us how he used to synchronise the film with the music. "I

usually had a preview of the film the day before," he said, "and would make a note of the sequences. If there was no preview then I would work from the synopsis. It's safe to say I was never stuck, and I would always use my imagination. I was lucky to have a feeling for the mood of the film, and always tried to fit film and music together properly. The first evening was always the heaviest. Then I got so used to it it was no trouble at all to mejust like falling off a log. I always regarded it as a compliment when people told me that during the film they hadn't noticed the music." Mr. Jerome also used to run a film library, which contained "anything a man could wish see on a screen."

We discovered as well an orchestral player—a former member of the celebrated orchestra at Everybody's in Christchurch, Mrs. Frank Drewitt, of Wellington. "People used to go to Everybody's just to hear the music," she said. "The Overture and Entr'acte were the highlights. The first night was

always a bit of a picnic, as you could easily make a mess of it, but it was a good job and we enjoyed it."

The cinema pianist has often had cruel words flung at him—there was the man who, at the end of a film, as the heroine was preparing for a watery grave, shouted: "Take the pianist with you while you're about it." No such experience marred the working life of Mrs. Doreen Turton, a pianist who played at Everybody's in the afternoons. Each Monday she used to arrive at the cinema and sort her music out into various piles-light, serious, dance and 'padding," with a separate pile for current hits such as "The Whispering Baritone." Her eyes on the screen, she synchronised her music, in difficult moments striking a chord with her left hand while her right hand groped for the music. From books of theme music came galloping horses, trains, (with plenty of rumbles in the left hand), and in long death scenes she would play "Valse Triste"—over and over again.

When the orchestras went audiences missed the brilliance of real sound. They missed the tuning of the orchestra and the arrival of the Musical Director. A gramophone record was no substitute for a live "Merry Wives of Windsor," and travelogues, two-reel comedies and gazettes were never the same. Gone for ever was the lushness of muted G strings as the hero embraced the heroine, the pizzicato of the bass as the villain stealthily entered the sanctuary. Storms dwindled in size without flashing chromatic scales from the orchestra, and there was nothing stirring about walking out of the cinema to a record.

"I think honestly that since those days the cinema has declined artistically," concluded Mr. Austin. "I don't think it is on the same plane as it used to be. . . In those days one could use one's imagination."



THEDA BARA — SILENT SCREEN STAR
"At Thy Side," "My Girl," or "Will You Forgive?"

Split-second Statistician

SEVERAL people have asked me Spring. In the Spring we about the graph on my wall. It extends from the van Gogh "Chair" hanging in the corner by the window, right round to the Wandering Willy above the fireplace—a distance of almost four yards. At the fireplace end I have had to tack a bit of paper on the top.

It all started, in 1955, with a morbid loneliness. I used to wander down the busier streets of Christchurch for an hour every weekday, simply counting the girls who immediately-indeed, instantaneously - struck me as being attractive. I would walk for an hour, between 12 and 1, and I spread my activities over four months—August, September, October and November. Every Sunday I would plot the tally for each day of the week. The length of the period explains the length of the graph, of course. But the interesting point, and the point I propose to discuss, was that the graph's tendency was for the most part upward. On August 1 there were only two girls worth graphing, but on November 30 a total of 53 observed in one hour forced me to extend my graph paper towards the

That was in 1955. In 1956 I found myself in Wellington. By then I was no longer morbidly lonely, but I was certainly curious. So I did the same thing again. The times and extent of operation were kept as similar as possible to those in Christchurch, and ultimately the result was roughly the same except that the almost constantly rising red line started, and maintained itself, about ten points higher in the vertical axis. On August 1 I counted 13, and when the trials ended on November 30 I was once more working on an extended diagram. The final tally for the city of my adoption was 61.

Now by utter coincidence the months chosen were roughly the months of are told, fancy turns to thoughts of love. It could

therefore be held that I was unconsciously plotting what a psychologist would perhaps call my own "basic emotional responses." I admit this is possible. Indeed, my self-confessed morbid loneliness during the Christchurch tests might be taken to indicate this. But by the time of the second series I found myself happily married. This, I suggest, left me thoroughly objective, and went to prove that both sets of statistics had been uncoloured by anything more basic than my own scientific curiosity.

There is, nevertheless, something significant in the fact that my red line crept higher on the wall as the buds grew greener, the skies bluer, and the animals lost their winter coats. And on this last point I am bound to admit that the subjects of my study tended to do the same.

For, apart from the cold statistics on my wall, I also kept a notebook. You will recall that my judgments were "instantaneous"—it was the initial, overall impression which counted as far as the graph was concerned. But when I first saw the trend things were taking and, by mid-October, 1955, began won-dering where it would all end, I started to keep a few details of my subjects. This did not change my graph in any way, but did something to explain it. Incidentally, I paid particular attention to those subjects who just missed appearing on the graph.

In the fraction of time which I gave myself to form a judgment I still had a chance to notice clothes. Here are remarks about three subjects, rejected in November, 1955:

One: Strawberry coat, strawberry handbag, strawberry gloves and shoes. All different strains strawberry.

By "CALIBAN"

"I was no longer morbidly lonely but I was certainly curious"



Two: Pity. Arms blue. Not wrapped up for cold.

Three: Nice plain charcoal suit. Head scarf in autumn tonings prompts decapitation.

Occupying a separate page, and marked September 3, 1956, is the following: "Ideal. Split-second definite. At last a young one with an unsophisticated

But on the very next page was a failure of huge dimensions: "Nickname surely Baggy. Suit might fit without the stays.

Such comments as these are typical and suggest one thing. The operative factor is not biological so much as sartorial. I think this is confirmed by the many times on which I have noticed,

after a favourable split-second decision, that the subject was, in fact, quite homely. A couple of entries might illustrate this: "Tailor's credit. Missed legs badly bowed." And another: "Face through veil dishpan." So despite their shortcomings, these two ladies, on October 23, 1956, helped to swell the tally to 39.

The over-all tendency during the two trial periods was, of course, towards summer frocks, and there is no doubt that the number of legs and arms tastefully displayed increased proportionally with the height of my graph. This might throw further doubt on my objectivity. But as is evident from one of the above examples a bare arm, unseasonably ventured, always failed to impress me. I submit that there was another point displayed which was far more interesting: the weather for both trials was sometimes wet and there are significant falterings on my graph, coincident with this. This leads me to the con-clusion that in both Christchurch and Wellington girls find it easier to win when the sun shines-that bad taste increases in proportion to falling temperature. My preference for summer frocks, as expressed in the graph, is therefore not because they reveal the figure so much as that they conceal the inability to wear with success anything at all subtle. In the 1955 trials my notebook reveals that I downgraded 101 girls for wearing heavy clothes badly. In 1956 the figure was 112.

This is, of course, merely an interim report. The true test will come when I get the chance to try this analysis in Dunedin and Auckland. The over-all superiority of totals in the Wellington graph suggests that the number of observable pretty girls per hour might increase as one approaches the equator. This may or may not be due to reasons other than increases in population.

So I am now awaiting the chance to do four-month surveys in the remaining two major cities. I cannot turn over the researches to other assistants since their standards would differ from my own. If you are interested, however, I have no objection to your initiating a survey of young ladies in decline—be-tween March and July. But I suspect this would be far too dismal a business for words.

(Solution to No. 836)



#### Clues Across

- \$. Treason's guise for one who agrees
- 7. Strangely enough, nothing in the fog gets damp (5).
- Could he be calm when this sauce is stirred (8).
- 10. Part of the equipment of every Shakespearian villain (5).
- 11. The more it's beaten, naturally, the stiffer it gets (3, 5).
- 12. Just the diet for the rascally hero of The Wind in the Willows" in one of his periodical scrapes? (4, 2, 3, 4).
- 17. Mustard, for instance (3, 5).
- 18. If you reverse the bobbin, would these be the result? (5).

#### "THE LISTENER" **CROSSWORD**

- 19. "He that fights and -May turn and fight another day" (18th century rhyme) (4, 4).
- 20. Expression of indignation not seemly in a sinner, nor in a saint (5).
- 21. When high water is lowest in a deep tin (8).
- 14. Within to the Romans (5).

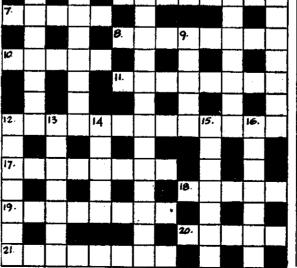
No. 837 (Constructed by R.W.H.)

- 15. If her foot was cut off, would she take the resulting drug? (7).
- 16. "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the - shall lie down with the kid" (Isaiah 11) (7).

Clues Down

1. Stormy result of a fuss after rent (7).

- Venomous serpent on a circuitous ride reached great а height (7).
- 4. You'd need this to hold eight fans, especially if you were using them all! (7, 2, 4).
- Thanks to the legislator, I take a little company to the Mexican river (7). to this
- 6. Rile Eve? On the contrary, put an end to her anxiety (7).
- 9. He was ordered to make part of the ship's bows (5).
- Earthen mixture in a Persian city (7).
- 13. An insect, standing on a girl standing on her head, puts out a feeler (7).



## NEW NATIO

"THIS day indeed is an important one, in the history of Ghana and of Africa, and in that of the Commonwealth. . .

"It is most appropriate that the new State that comes into existence today should be given a new name-Ghana, and it is also most fitting that this name should be taken from that of the ancient empire that flourished in the western and southern Sahara for many centuries. Today, the ancient name of Ghana is heard again after about a thousand years, and the descendants of those who flourished in the old West African empire take their place as citizens of a sovereign State which is a member of a Commonwealth such as the people of ancient Ghana could never have envisaged."

So reads part of a message of greeting to the people of Ghana recorded in the studios of the NZBS by the Hon. T. L. Macdonald, Minister of External Affairs.

This message, together with other messages of greeting from all the members of the Commonwealth, will be broadcast by the Gold Coast Broadcasting Service on Wednesday, March 6, the day that the Gold Coast becomes Ghana, an independent self-governing State within the British Commonwealth of Nations.

Earlier, the NZBS will mark the coming event with the broadcast of The Gold Coast Becomes Ghana, a BBC programme by Louis MacNeice, from YA stations and 4YZ at 9.30 a.m. on Sunday, March 3.

The date of the transition is March 6—on another March 6 113 years be-fore, British jurisdiction in the Gold

ABOVE: Voting at a Gold Coast general electiona voter receives a ballot paper from a polling assistant at Kungungu polling station in the Northern Territories. RIGHT: Dr. Kwame Nkrumah.

Coast area was first defined in an agreement with the native chiefs. Six years later, in 1850, the first Legislative Council was set up for what was then the Colony, and since then Britain has guided the people of the Gold Coast slowly but surely towards self-government, at the same time helping them to build up a network of social services and a backing of sound economic development.

In 1946 the Legislative Council for the first time had a majority of Africans, for in the new Constitution of that year the official members of the council, once a majority, were made a permanent minority. The year was also significant for the introduction of Par-

of Ashanti, which previously had been ruled by direct Ordinance of the Governor.

Since then advance has been rapid. The 1951 legislature represented all the people of the Gold Coast (the Colony, Ashanti and the Northern Territories) and the Constitution introduced in 1954 brought the country to the threshold of full self-government. This 1954 Constitution provided for an all-African Cabinet presided over by a Prime Minister, and a legislative assembly whose 104 members were elected by secret ballot under universal adult suffrage.

Prime Minister of the Gold Coast since that office was created in 1952, Dr. Kwame Nkrumah will also be the first Prime Minister of the new State of Ghana. He was born in a small village in the Gold Coast and educated at mission schools and at Achimota College, then in universities in America and England. When he returned to the Gold Coast in 1947 he gave up law for politics and organised the Convention People's Party which won the general election of 1951, that of 1954, and the election held last year.



liamentary government to the territory

## Writing Pacific History

NEW techniques are needed for the proper study of Pacific history, contends Dr. Francis West, Senior Lecturer in History at Victoria University College, whose two talks on The Writing and Re-writing of Pacific History will be heard soon from YC stations.

In the Pacific Islands the historian is faced with a multicultural situation that has in the past been interpreted only in the terms of the historian's own culture.

"How can the historian go behind the defective written records to the reality of the situation? The short answer is that he can only do so in so far as he breaks out of the traditional methods of history. . . The historian must, in fact, become something of an anthropologist if he is to go behind the documents to the other culture involved in his field of study." The first talk on Writing and Re-writing Pacific History will be heard from 1YC, 9.30 p.m., Friday, March 1.



DR. FRANCIS WEST

## **QUARITCH**

carry a large and valuable stock of

**AMERICANA** AUTOGRAPHS BIBLIOGRAPHY BOTANICAL WORKS EARLY SCIENTIFIC WORKS ENGLISH LITERATURE of the 16th to 20th CENTURY EUROPEAN HISTORY FINE ARTS FINE BINDINGS ILLUMINATED MSS. INCUNABULA NATURAL HISTORY SPORTING BOOKS, ETC.

Classified Catalogues sent post free on request.

PLEASE STATE YOUR INTERESTS

## Bernard Quaritch Ltd.

Booksellers & Publishers, ESTABLISHED 1847,

11 GRAFTON STREET. NEW BOND STREET. LONDON, W.I, ENGLAND.

# COLDS

are quickly RELIEVED by

🕽 🗘 Gives you the POWER to STOP PAIN

'Anacin' Tablets always relieve the miseries of colds and flu because they contain medically recommended ingredients to deal surely and safely with these winter ills - aspirin and phenacetin bring down the temperature and give speedy, long-lasting relief; caffeine dispels gloom and depression. For colds, 'flu and every kind of pain, take 'Anacin'.

> Nothing acts faster than ANACIN

Kolynos (N.Z.) Ltd., Kitchener St., Auckland.



## Sound INVESTMENTS that do not fluctuate

## INTEREST-BEARING **DEPOSITS**

When you invest in Interest Bearing Deposits with the Bank of New South Wales, you receive a regular income and have the satisfaction of knowing that your money is perfectly safe.

Interest Bearing Deposits with the "Wales" are secured by the substantial resources of the oldest and largest trading bank operating in Australia and New Zealand. Established in 1817, its assets today exceed £450,000,000.

Rates of interest paid at present in New Zealand are:--

3% per annum for 24 months

 $2\frac{3}{4}\%$  per annum for 12 months  $2\frac{1}{4}\%$  per annum for 6 months

2% per annum for 3 months

Any branch will accept Interest Bearing Deposits and interest commences from date the deposit is made.

## **BANK OF** SOUTH WALES

Oldest and Largest Commercial Bank operating in Australia and New Zealand THE "WALES" HAS SERVED NEW ZEALAND FOR 95 YEARS

M254090



Radio Review

## **PRIESTLEY PLATITUDES**

AT the beginning of J. B. Priestley's World Theatre play, The Golden Entry, it was stated that problems of casting had prevented its stage performance. After hearing it, I can think of several other reasons for its non-performance. Unlike many of Priestley's plays whose theatrical force has made him a respected modern dramatist. The Golden Entry is a dreadfully static affair, lacking cumulative power and with an ending that almost sounds like a gesture of despair. The bankrupt Harkfast, trying to keep open an art gallery he runs mainly for altruistic reasons, converses with several types, most of whom, when they can get in a word edgeways through his voluble philosophising, want to utter Priestley platitudes about Life and Art and all that. All the Priestley straw-men were belaboured furiously—gutter-journalism, aesthetic hangers-on, willowy young men ("Go and look at the Town Hall. It's fabulously horrible")-bureaucracy, the soullessness of committees and so forth. But, presented speechwise and lacking dramatic realisation, it all sounded suspiciously like claptrap. Only Frank Pettingall's eccentric old Yorkshireman enlivened this disappointing piece for me.

#### Voices of the Week

NOT for a long time have I been made so aware of the many possible varieties in colour and texture of the human voice as by last week's talks. Dr. W. B. Sutch, anatomising New Zealand living habits, seemed the perfection of ironical urbanity, an unaffectedly witty speaker, with something of the feel of a good tweed. By contrast, James Masterton's reading of Irene McKay's

charming tale, "The Threepenny Piece," revealed a rich Scottish voice, as friendly as a hearth-fire, as individual as a cairn. Marius Goring and Esme Percy discarded professional tricks in a joint reading of the beginning of Binyon's translation of the Inferno, so that Dante's beauty and terror and pity shone brightly through the English cloak. Maurice Duggan, that exceptionally gifted speaker, read his Diary of a Voyage with a word-pointing care that made the sentences sparkle like gems. I was struck this time, however, by something I had not noticed in his earlier broadcasts-what seemed like a conscious, if slight, echoing of Dylan Thomas in style and voice. Only the reader of the entertaining Confessions of a Postwoman disappointed me a shade, by a seeming unwillingness to surrender to the humanity of the script. But the patterns the radio voices wove this week for me were as interesting and as varied as those of a set of symphonies.

### No Surprises Left

T'S a sensible procedure to advertise a new documentary in advance, but not so sensible when the advertising quotes so extensively from the programme that there are no surprises left. That's what I felt happened to William Roff's report on Hungarian immigrants, Distant Refuge. I had heard Mr. Roff talking about it on 2YA's Radio Digest and I had read his article in The Listener, and was attracted to listen because it promised to give a more vivid impression of what this sudden trans-lation to the other side of the world meant to these unfortunate people than I had gathered from any other source. And I believe it did; but I found that, although we heard the actual voices, it made almost no point that Mr. Roff had. not already made in advertising it, so that I had a feeling of let-down and staleness. It was still a good programme, all the same, and I was glad it ended with a plea for understanding in the (continued on next page)

## The Week's Music . . . by SEBASTIAN

AGAIN the annual Prom season is tion; and the temptation to make the under way; again we have a guest conductor to colour our fare with the stamp of his own personality; as in every year there is a nice juxtaposition of the serious and the frivolous; and as in every year, we are hearing a comprehensive selection of excerpts. I have nothing against excerpts personally, except that they are usually culled from the musically less worthy portions of larger works, but there is always an implied slight on the audience-perhaps they will be unable to appreciate the rest of the work. Surely there are plenty of short pieces available for the latter part of the programmes, when the audience is fidgety and needs variety above all, without mincing up gobbets of suites. For the Tchaikovski Serenade in C, for instance, to be represented only by the Waltz, is perhaps unfair to the rest of the piece; and even this snippet was somewhat raggedly cut.

We must be fair, though, and mention some of the very good music that has come out of the series so far (YC links). Francis Rosner gave an admirably virile reading of Haydn's C Major Violin Concerto, with deft surety of touch and only rare lapses of intona-

slow section a smooth nonentity was resisted, to its great advantage. I was a little disappointed to hear the Schubert Fifth Symphony again, though the playing had improved over last year's effort: but there are other suitable symphonies without such obvious repetition.

One evening was devoted to the celebration of Elgar's birth centenary. A pompous (but circumstantial) opening led to the Sea Pictures, with Mary Pratt singing at her most suave; though rather overweighted at times by her accompaniment, she contrived deep solemnity and gentle whimsy with apparent ease. I liked it. The Enigma Variations were individually well played; it was difficult to judge the work as a whole, because there were lengthy pauses between the movements, while the speeds were a trifle variable even for Elgar; yet for the most part the music was given a restrained and scholarly rendering. Professor John Bishop, who is conducting on this tour, has a flexible style which perhaps baffled the Orchestra a little at first, but they have rallied and are now playing with confident precision, I think we can expect some first-rate con-certs as the conducted tour proceeds.

difficulties likely to follow. These Hun- since he died ten years before the play garians arrived on such a wave of goodwill on our side and relief on theirs that we're all wide open to disillusion, which would be a sad end to the enter-

#### What is Truth?

THE BBC's Guilty Party, at present preceding TIFH from 2ZB on Sunday evenings, is a nice piece of hokum. It's one of the endless variations of the panel game. In this one the panel are given the task of solving a crime, having first heard the private eye and his police friends doing their investigation, and then having the opportunity to examine the suspects themselves. "The culprit may lie," the panel is informed, "but the others must tell the truth." But what is truth when the whole crime is fiction anyway? The interrogation sounds most skilfully informal and impromptu, but since the characters have no trouble answering the questions it is obvious that they have been briefed by the author: and since he could not do this unless he knew what questions the panel were going to ask, the show can't be quite the on-the-spot affair it appears. Which is not to say the panel's final deduction is not made with strict fairness. I find the ingenuity of the set-up and the flair with which it is carried off more entertaining than the little mysteries, though they're not to be sneezed ---R.D.McE.

### Speech is Silver

NO one could take exception to the sentiment expressed by Mr. Harkfast, principal character of J. B. Priestley's play, The Golden Entry. He is a man in whose reality we would all wish strongly to believe; a man devoted to the rearing and nursing of talent, who believes, as in a faith, in the power of the human spirit to keep a lamp alight in a world darkened by the grossness of self-satisfied materialism. These views Harkfast expresses with the grumpy eloquence for which Priestley himself has become celebrated; they might have been lifted word for word from his Thoughts in the Wilderness series which appeared last year in the New Statesman and Nation. But the play as a whole fails because the characters are at once too clear in outline and too thin in texture, and their operations on each other are shown sentimentally, as either very much for Harkfast and his world, or equally strongly against. The play takes place in Burmanley, which Priestley has visited before in other plays. It is the very home of the smug burgeoisie, and whether this smugness can be pierced or not by the preux chevaliers of the spirit, is something which Priestley leaves it to us to decide. The Golden Entry gives us at least some hope that genius will always be heard, and by a few, loved.

### Eighteen Carat

THE LATE CHRISTOPHER BEAN, which the NZBS presented last week in ZB Sunday Showcase, by Emlyn Williams, from the French, is a much earlier play than Priestley's, and much of the radio speaker on mathematics—richer and truer. Genius, in the person the loss of the traditional blackboard of Christopher Bean, exists off-stage, and chalk.

begins, and this makes him much easier to handle. His estate consists of a pile of pictures painted in another Burmanley, regarded by locals as hideous daubs, what people describe in letters to the press as "art." Suddenly he is discovered, proclaimed a genius, and assorted vultures from the art world descend on the household of Dr. Haggitt, in search of loot. The action pungently exposes the pretensions and charlatanry of the dealers' world, and equally savagely, the horrible toadying of the Philistine, once he can set a price. There is a Welsh maid, Gwennie, to whom, it is slowly revealed, the late Christopher Bean was briefly married before his death, and she proves finally to be the rightful owner of the pictures, and she walks off with them at the end, refusing to allow the world's value to be set on the only gifts her lover was able to make her. Genius, it is implied, will only live in those who love it for itself. The NZBS production was at least as vigorous as The Golden Entry, and it was entirely free from the many fluffs which marred the World Theatre production. A bold experiment was the choice of Natasha Tver for Gwennie; several intonations unmistakably continental rather worked against the Welsh, but it was a very intelligent performance, and the rise and fall of phrase, the lilt, was often astonishingly accurate.

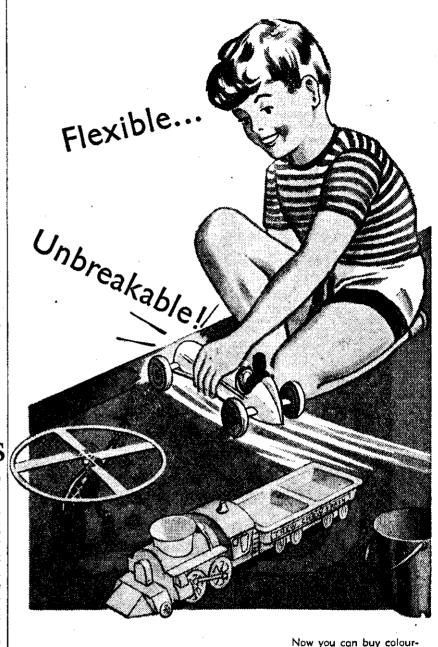
---B.E.G.M.

## CRISIS IN MATHEMATICS

IF you were to write a paper with the heading 'The Crisis in Mathematical Philosophy,' and send it to any mathematical or philosophical journal, the Editor would know exactly what you were talking about. The crisis is quite public and it has been going on now for about 50 years. . . I'm trying to give you some idea of what the fuss is about.' In these words the well-known mathematician W. W. Sawyer explains the scope of four talks which will start from 1YC on Wednesday, February 27, and later will be heard from other YC stations.

Mr. Sawyer shows how mathematics developed in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, and how mathematical philosophy has now become a "burning question." The present upheaval is reflected in the existence of three major conflicting schools of thought-the intuitionists, the logicians and the formalists, and Mr. Sawyer explains the ideas behind these schools. Among the problems discussed is the arithmetic of infinities, one of the most controversial branches of mathematics, a problem which leads him to the views of the logicians and the intuitionists. His last talk is mainly about the formalists. Mr. Sawyer does not promise to solve any of the difficulties he raises. He would like to have done so, but he concluded that after months of research he may well have reached a solution that no-body else would agree with. "There won't be any summing up," he says, "because I'm dealing with questions to which I don't know the answer."

The talks are intended for listeners with some knowledge of mathematicsengineers, scientists, biologists and those interested in philosophy. In them Mr. Sawyer overcomes the major problem



Toys in wonderful



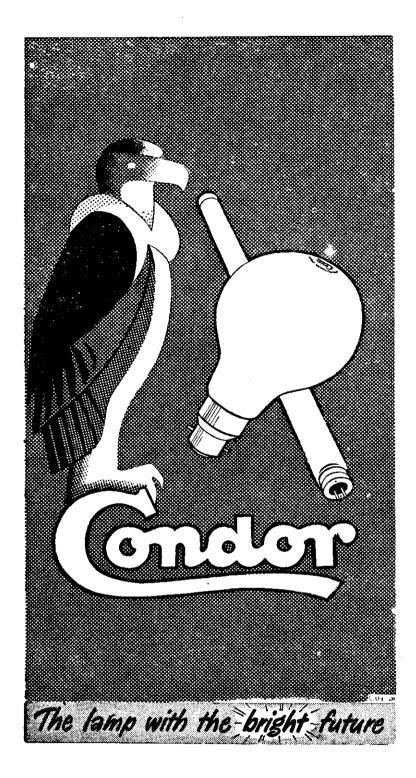
ful, realistic playtime favourites that are really drop, squash, bend and bang proof . . , stand up to all the rough treatment "little pickles" can give them --- without breaking! Made from light, flexible, incredibly strong "Alkathene" (I.C.I. brand of Polythene), these toys are virtually indestructible, beautifully made and easily cleaned with warm, soapy water.

"Alkathene" toys are available under a variety of trade names from stores throughout New Zealand. Before you buy, ask if they're made from "Alkathene"



IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.

Distributors of "Perspex", Nylon, "Alkathene", "Welvic", etc.



## ANARE—AUSTRALIA IN THE ANTARCTIC

This is a large book  $(11\frac{1}{2}\times 9)$  telling, mainly photographically, the story of Australia's long sustained adventure in the Antarctic. There are thirteen full page colour photographs, and one hundred and fifty half-tones. The authors are John Bechervaise and Phillip Law, both well-known Australians, and there will be a foreword by the Rt. Hon. R. G. Casey. The photographs are superb. No comparable collection has ever been made—let alone published—and they give the book a unique attraction! New Zealand retail price will be approximately 56/-.

--- FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS ---

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

WELLINGTON



**BOOKS** 

## The Happy Wanderer

AROUND THE WORLD IN WANDERER
III, by Eric C. Hiscock, Oxford University
Press, Geoffrey Cumberlege, English price
25/-.

(Reviewed by J.C.)

THE art of making ocean passages in small boats has, since World War II, produced a literature of its own. In the thirties some such passages would probably have won a London newspaper's cash prize, but the post-war voyagers have had to claim their rewards from a different branch of the publishing industry and the result has been a spate of books on ocean cruising. In almost every one the feat recorded has been more notable than the quality of the writing, and even the enthusiast's interest is inclined to wither as the accounts repeat themselves. There is no denying that crossing the oceans in small boats has become almost popular, or that some of these crossings are worthy of being placed on record. But, like most records, one surpasses another and the appeal to the reader becomes academic...

Around the World in Wanderer III is addressed to a much wider audience. Although it puts into practice the edicts of Mr. Hiscock's earlier work Cruising Under Sail its principal object is to entertain. It is a travel book of the best class, containing much useful information for those who follow this particular mode of travel, and also providing an accurate picture of the places, people animals, fish and the weather that the author encountered. This circumnavigation, then, has become a story—a welltold story written by a yachtsman who is a writer by profession and whose subject is the sea.

The voyage of Wanderer III was as sensible an undertaking as some other passages were reckless. Consider for a moment Ben Carlin and his wife, who crossed the Atlantic in a converted amphibious jeep, or the Smith brothers who made the crossing in the cockleshell Nova Espero, or Johnnie Cald-

★ERIC AND SUSAN HISCOCK: "An★ ocean passage can be made with a reasonable degree of comfort"

well who, at the start of his first trans-Pacific voyage, knew nothing of ocean cruising. But the Hiscocks, with years of experience to guide them, had Wanderer III designed and built especially for their circumnavigation; and with a 30-foot overall length she was certainly no stunt boat. Nor did they set out to prove an academic point, as Humphrey Barton did in Vertue XXXV when he scorned the assistance of the trade winds. For the Hiscocks it was sufficient to show that in a properly designed and equipped yacht an ocean passage can be made not only in safety, but with pleasure and a reasonable degree of comfort. For them the sea represents no more than a normal risk and the gales are at least measurable within the Beaufort Scale,

In reading the story of Wanderer III New Zealanders will find that their hospitality to the Hiscocks has been repaid by accurate reporting of what they saw here. They were quick to notice the beauty of our coastline, the importance of our maritime connection, and our anxiety to please and impress the visitor "from Home." Keen observation is, in fact, the keynote of this book, which could serve well as a model for other writers of cruising tales. It is doubtful, though, whether they could achieve Mr. Hiscock's modesty or charm.

## A PEOPLE TRANSFORMED

NEW LIVES FOR OLD, Cultural Transformation—Manus, 1928-1953, by Margaret Mead; Victor Gollancz, English price 25/-.

THE impact of the culture of one people on that of another has been throughout history the fuel which heats the pot in which brews change and progress. In looking at such acculturation too often it is the material thing alone we can see-the bowler hat above the kimino, the watch on the Eskimo wrist. Yet it is in the mind that the cultural pattern resides, the mind that tells one man it is correct to wall up his aged mother in an igloo to die, or another that it is correct to get her Universal Superannuation. This remarkable book is written by one of the great students of the mind and culture and is the result of an extraordinary series of co-

Margaret Mead, with the New Zealand anthropologist Dr. Reo Fortune,

made a detailed study of the culture of the Manus people of New Guinea in 1928-29, particularly in reference to the way children grow into a culture until it is part of themselves, and a number of books resulted from the work. The Manus were subjected to one of the most massive exposures to the culture of another people which they could experience when their islands formed a base for the United States armed forces in the war, and a million men passed through it. They saw a culture which had so mastered the material that human life and health became the allimportant thing on which no expenditure of time and money was too great for either white or black man, for the equipment and care of American Negro soldiers impressed the Manus perhaps

more than anything

The awareness of



Margaret Mead

the outside world so changed this New Guinea, people that while Ma Mead left Margaret them twenty - five years ago they beat the death drums for one going into the unknown; when she returned she was

able to discuss with them the committee work of the United Nations on native affairs and be completely understood. And this, with the very men she had known as children twenty-five years

She describes the change in their attitudes both of mind and of organisation with that detailed attention which distinguishes the true anthropologist, and with many a shrewd side observation from a lifetime of work. In particular she assesses the place of the "cargo cult" which swept like a wave of religious hysteria over the area, in which all goods were destroyed in readiness for mysterious ships full of modern treasures which were to arrive from over the water. She has something (but not enough) to say of the native leader Paliau who unified the Manus and adjacent tribes into a new cultural pattern, and what was virtually a new religion.

It is impossible to read this book superficially; it is packed with important and fascinating detail which demands one's closest attention.

—D. W. McKenzie

#### MEN IN THE AIR

VAPOUR TRAILS, by Mike Lithgow; Allan Wingate, N.Z. price 13/6. BORN TO FLY by Georges Blond; Souvenir Press, English price 16/-. ACROSS THE HIGH FRON TIER, by W. R. Lundgren; Victor Gollancz. English price 16/6.

THESE three books are about pilots. the first about test pilots, the second about air "aces" of air forces engaged in the last war, and the third devoted to one man - the first to exceed the speed of sound.

On first glance Vapour Trails would be taken for another book by the famous

Supermarine test pilot. In fact, although Mike Lithgow's name appears as author, he states in his foreword that he invited a different test pilot to write each chapter. Lithgow has collected examples of three different generations of test pilot, those who learned to fly in the very beginning, those of the interwar years, and the products of the test pilots' University at Boscombe Down. While his mounts have changed out of all recognition, the test pilot's job is the same as it always has been-putting into practice someone else's theories. From their writings it is interesting to note the very different personalities attracted to this somewhat exacting job.

Born to Fly gives potted biographies of some of the top-scoring fighter pilots of eight different countries. Probably the outstanding feature of Georges Blond's book is the striking similarity in the behaviour pattern of fighter pilots the world over.

In Across the High Frontier, W. R. Lundgren tells of all the preparatory work which led up to that historic flight in October 1947 when, for the first time an aircraft exceeded the speed of sound. This is a similar story to that told in The Lonely Sky, which dealt with the Douglas Skyrocket. These high-speed projects were being developed around the same time; but the Bell project, which was taken over by the United States Air Force, was so far ahead that it fell to Charles E. Yeager's lot to reach supersonic flight first. When Bridgeman came to test the Douglas Skyrocket he had the knowledge that supersonic flight was possible. Before Yeager's famous flight many people believed that super-sonic flight would inevitably produce stresses of disintegrating magnitude. In the event the pilot was unaware until the readings were analysed after landing that he had achieved supersonic speed. This may make it sound a fairly routine job, but the details given in Across the High Frontier leave the reader in no doubt as to the hazardous nature of high speed projects. It is a truly magnificent story, but for my own taste rather spoiled by the let's-pretendyou're-the-pilot style used by this ---B.C.

#### WOMEN OF THE WORLD

ENCHANTING BELLAMY, by Cyril Hughes Hartmann; Heinemann, English price 15/-. THIS IS YOUR HOME, a Portrait of Mary Kingsley, by Kathleen Wallace; Heinemann, English price 16/-.

ENCHANTING BELLAMY is required reading for anybody interested in 18th century England. It mirrors the period with as racy and sure a touch as Boswell. George Anne Bellamy was the natural daughter of James O'Hara, Lord Tyrawley, a brave Irish soldier who fortified Gibraltar at his own expense, was wounded in action as often as Lord Freyberg, became a Field Marshal, and was Ambassador at Lisbon and St. Petersburg. He publicly acknowledged George Anne to be one of his numerous natural children and treated her with generosity. Her beauty and talent led her to high success on the stage, and her adventures, her misadventures, her doings in the raffish theatreland of her day (where she acted with Garrick and Quin) and her close aristocratic and political connections and, alas, her acquaintance also with moneylenders and with debtors' prisons, provide material

(continued on next page)

Parking Metres

### SONGS OF THE ORIENT

SHIP me somewhere close to Suez. To the lands of the boiling oil, Where the fellahin moan in a mournful tone As they slog at their daily toil, Where the nomads wheeze in minor keys Out under the desert moon, And those who paid for the pipeline No longer call the tune: -R.G.P.

# **HEADACHES...** PAINS...



Because it dissolves.

# DISPRIN

stops pain quickly!

DS.9

RECKITT & COLMAN (NEW ZEALAND) LIMITED, PHARMACEUTICAL DIVISION, DUNEDIN,

## WHAT DO THE STARS FORETELL? ZODIAC

Day-by-day HOROSCOPE FORECASTS for 1957, **7/6** a copy. See our ZODIAC Window Display.

There are twelve separate booklets for the twelve signs of the Zodiac. Your own Zodiac booklet will guide you in making decisions, in gaining a personal insight into character. You will be astonished at these revealing forecasts

BUY NOW. STOCKS ARE LIMITED.

#### Available direct by mail from SCUTH'S BOOK DEPCT LTD.

P.O. Box 396, Wellington. Address .....

1 enclose £\_\_\_\_\_ Charge to my Account. Simply fill in Birth Date and name panel below and either enclose your remittance or have us charge you and we will send you your correct booklet. Prompt attention to your order is assured.

## LARSEN'S

## 12-Day North Island Escorted Tours

The 12-day "popular" Larsen Motorcoach Tour leaves from Wellington during 1957 on 14, 28 February; 14, 26 March; 25 April; 9 May, 31 October; 14 November, 5, 26 December; to visit Wanganui, Dawson Falls, Mt. Egmont, New Plymouth, Waitomo Caves, Hamilton, Auckland, Te Aroha, Rotorua, Kawerau, Gisborne, Napier, Wairarapa, Wellington.

At £44 all-inclusive, these comprehensive tours are the best value offered in New Zealand today.

For further details and bookings consult LARSEN'S TOURS LTD., P.O. Box 1863, Wellington, or any branch or agency of the Govt. Tourist Bureau, Dalgety & Co. Ltd., N.Z. Travel Service Ltd., Union Steam Ship Co. of N.Z. Ltd., White's Travel Service Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son (A'asia) Pty. Ltd., or any other travel agency.

## BOOKS

(continued from previous page)

for this excellent study. Her admirers were many and included Fox, Chesterfield and Johnson.

In the Dictionary of National Biography (1885 edition at our local city library) one finds it solemnly stated that there private adventures cannot be followed." Mr. Hartmann does so, however, and shows that her conduct, while irregular, was not deprayed. He limns with touching skill her gay, open and feckless character.

This Is Your Home is the story of the unusual Mary Kingsley, who adventured in Africa and learned to navigate and was an authority on fish and on Negro fetishes. It is not very well put together, and one has the feeling that Mary Kingsley's own accounts (she wrote several) would provide better reading.

—F. J. Foot

#### **COLLECTED STORIES**

SIX FEET OF THE COUNTRY, by Nadine Gordimer; Victor Gollancz, English price 12/6. MODERN FRENCH STORIES, edited by John Lehmann; Faber and Faber, English price 15/-. THE SWEETBREAD AND OTHER STORIES, by Michelle Maurois; Michael Joseph, English price 12/6. THE STATE OF MIND, by Mark Schorer; Eyre and Spottiswoode, English price 15/-. IT would be difficult, if not impossible,

racial problems. But few can have explored, with so profound a sense of human imperfectability, the depths and complexities of these problems. Few are as gifted with imaginative insight and experience as Miss Gordimer: she is a fine writer.

Not all the stories in Six Feet of the Country deal with these racial problems, even obliquely: none of the stories could be said to be about the problems. To write of Black and White is not, for Miss Gordimer, to write in black and white. She is too perceptive to be merely doctrinaire; too sympathetic to be either righteous or cynical; too imaginative to be glib. Each of her stories displays quite remarkably a full, subtle and exciting talent; a sort of remorseless sympathy for, and understanding of, the unhappy condition of compromised humanity.

Mr. Lehmann's collection of Modern French Stories excites me less. This may be because many of the stories are already familiar from New Writing and The London Magazine. Or it may be that the translations give a glaze, a sameness of texture to the stories when one is faced with a bulk of them. But however it is, this collection has stories by such writers as Sartre, Giono, Marcel Aymé: eighteen stories in all and a brief, urbane introduction by Mr. Lehmann.

to write of South Africa today without at least touching on the distressing famous father, is as sophisticated,

shrewd, and unsurprised as one would, perhaps wrongly, expect. The Sweet-bread and Other Stories are stories of manners and society; of the impermanence and peculiarity of the emotion of love; of the domination of "family" and the rebellion of desire. Never less than competent they sometimes achieve a genuine amusement and irony.

Mr. Schorer is competent in the professional sense; and he is also Professor of English and Creative Writing at the University of California. The stories collected in The State of Mind have appeared in The New Yorker, Esquire, Harper's Bazaar, and other publications. One might describe Mr. Schorer, intending no great unkindness, as a man of some weight skating, with professional surety, over ice just thick enough to bear his weight. And some of the figures he cuts are intricate and daring. But one does not feel in his writing, that desperation of sympathy and imagination that so marks Miss Nadine Gordimer. ---M.D.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

A PRIMER OF FREUDIAN PSY-CHOLOGY, by Calvin S. Hall; Allen and Unwin, English price 13/6. Freud's ideas on the organisation, dynamics and development of normal personality are set down concisely and lucidly. As a short introduction to Freud, written in language which leaves no obscurity around the id, ego and super-ego, it could scarcely be bettered.

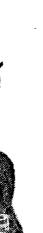
#### NEGLECTED MASTERPIECE

TWO important works by one of the leading modern composers, Luigi Dallapiccola, are to be broadcast next week—the Variations for Orchestra (YCs, Saturday, March 2, 9.30 p.m.), and Songs of Captivity (2YC, Sunday, March 3, 10.30 p.m.). The Variations have been praised as among the most striking the Louisville Orchestra has played in their present series of new works. Dallapiccola was born in Italy in 1904, and is one of the few Italian composers who have consistently used Schonberg's 12-tone system.

Another unusual work to be heard this Saturday (YCs, February 23, 10.0 approx.), is The Abbot, by Charles Koechlin, Koechlin, who died in 1951, was a musical solitary, and during his life is said never to have expressed regret that few of his works were published and that they were seldom performed. But of his work the English critic Wilfred Mellers writes: "I grow increasingly convinced that Koechlin is among the very select number of contemporary composers who really mat-ter." Koechlin studied under Faure and shares some of his master's musical sensibility. The Abbot, an enormous, semi-mystical creation, is recognised as his masterpiece. The second part of it is hardly ever performed, and is not in-cluded in the broadcast. "It is one of the few masterpieces of the 20th century," writes Mellers. He adds that the innocence of this music "may provide at times a source of refinement which other contemporary composers, even the greater ones, cannot offer."

## PLAN YOUR AFFAIRS AND REDUCE YOUR TAXES

By Raiph Hipkins and E. L. Mulcock. The book you can't afford not to buy. From booksellers, or send 10/- note (money-back guarantee), Raiph Hipkins Ltd. Publishers, P.O. Box 423, Auckland.



# Clean habits include a clean denture

Be sure of your denture—use Steradent. Just 20 minutes' immersion in Steradent daily ensures a clean, sweet, completely - deodorized denture. With its "oxygen-cleaning" action Steradent gets into those tiny crevices where a brush can never

reach — destroys every trace of stain and food deposit. For cleanliness, for hygiene, start using Steradent to-morrow.

... oxygen cleaning in

Steradent

is simple and effective



RECKITT & COLMAN (N.Z.) LTD., PHARMACEUTICAL DIVISION, FORTH STREET, DUNEDIN.

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957.

## Year Begins Well In Auckland

AFTER two weeks of intensive live music and another two of almost no music at all, perhaps any but the most flaccid recording would sound well. Be that as it may, only something out of the top layers of the box could sound as fresh and exciting as some of the first discs to cross my path.

Pride of place must go to Stravinsky's The Soldier's Tale, recorded complete by Robert Helpman, Terence Longdon, Anthony Nicholls and a chamber ensemble conducted by John Pritchard (H.M.V. ALP 1377). This, I think, is the first recording that has the libretto attached to the music. The words, suitably translated and excellently narrated, give even greater conviction to the clarity of Stravinsky's music-music that is magical in its rhythms and the sonorities the composer obtains from his small group of

seven instruments. The playing is in the virtuoso class. The recording is fine.

In the same line of playing and recording is the French Wind Quintet's recital of Contemporary French Wind Music (London OL 50122). The programme in-

cludes the sprightly Three Short Pieces of Ibert, a set of variations by Jean-Michel Damase of something the same texture, some conventional but pleasant enough variations by Henri Tomasi and a Wind Quintet in C by Claude Arrieu which takes us back to the light-hearted clarity of Ibert. Altogether this recital makes very pleasant listening indeed.

And then, treasure trove, there is Dinu Lipatti playing the Chopin Sonata No. 3 in B Minor, Op. 58, now issued on a long-playing disc (Columbia 33CX 1337). This was recorded in 1947, three years before Lipatti's death. That we can still enjoy today the exquisite imagination of this rare pianist is enough to make anyone grateful for the gramophone and all that goes with it. The reverse side carries a playing by Lipatti of Sonata No. 3 in D Major by Georges Enesco, one of Lipatti's god-fathers—beautiful playing of music which may grow on one.

With the recording of Bartok's String Quartets Nos. 5 and 6 (Columbia 33CX 1285), the Vegh String Quartet completes a series that makes a major contribution to the recorded repertoire of chamber music. This is music to learn to know and to live with. The acquaintance will come the quicker and more complete perhaps if first meetings are made with the miniature score in hand. You will find, too, that the Vegh Quartet measures up to the vitality of Bartok's music.

A new recording of the Fauré Requiem is somewhat disappointing. The music is presented by the chorus of La Radio-Télévision Française and L'Orchestre du Théâtre des Champs-Elysées, with soloists Françoise Ogeas (soprano) and Bernard Demigny (baritone), with organist J. Baudry-Godard (London DTL 93083). Whether it is the impress of conductor D. E. Inghelbrecht or a little sluggishness in the singers players, I wouldn't know, but Fauré's ethereal music comes out with an unsubtle earthy quality that by no

## By OWEN JENSEN

means does the composer justice. The second side is made up with three additional choral pieces by Fauré—Cantique de Jean Racine, Madrigal and Pavane. The recording is fairish only.

Nor can I work up much enthusiasm for Ernest Ansermet and the L'Orchestre de la Suisse Romande's performance of Manuel de Falla's ballet El Amor Brujo (Decca LX 3151). Marina de Gabarain's singing of the mezzo-soprano solos is likeable, but not so much as that of Ana-Maria Iriate in the Columbia version.

#### The Best of 1956

Choosing a record is like choosing a wife; it must be one you can live with.

In fact, it is a more delicate operation than wiving, for while marital relations may be ex-pected to improve with the years, the insufficiencies of a record are there for the whole of its life. As you may know, there is no more irritating frustration than the

appalling inevitability of recorded errors. And so one must take occasional stock of the situation.

Of those discs that have come my way in the past twelve months, here are some whose companionship would be more than tolerable over the years according to taste, of course.

There is the sheer delight of Mozart's I nere is the sheer dengint of Mozart's II Seraglio as presented by the RIAS Kammerchor, the RIAS Symphony Orchestra and soloists conducted by Ferenc Fricsay (Deutsche DGM 18184/85). Along with this you can put the Glyndebourne Marriage of Figaro under the direction of Vittoria Gui, with soloists Jurinac, Sciutti, Rise Stevens, Hugues Cuenod and Bruscanti (H.M.V. ALPS 1312/14).

Among the symphonies there is the "Eroica," played by the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra under Paul van Kempen (Philips ABL 3013) and, on the contemporary side, Symphony No. 10 by Shostakovich by the Philharmonia Orchestra under Efrem Kurtz (H.M.V. ALP 1322). Orchestrally, to these may be added Ravel's Daphnis and Chloe, played by L'Orchestre du Théâtre des Champs-Elysées, conducted by D. E. Inghelbrecht (London DTL) 93048), Stravinsky's Rite of Spring (Mercury MG 50030), and Bartok's Concerto for Orchestra (Mercury MG 50033). The last two are played by the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.

For choral music you might remember the Toscanini version of Verdi's Te Deum (H.M.V. ALP 1363), and the Frankfurt St. Matthew Passion (London OL 50113/16), and in the repertoire of solo singing, Fischer-Dieskau's Winterreise (H.M.V. ALPS 1298/99). There has been a wealth of folk music, but none more attractive than Musique Populaire Roumaine (London TWBV 91107). Off the beaten track for an especial beauty, Music of India (H.M.V. ALPC 2).

And that's enough to go on with, especially as, no doubt, you will have your own favourites to add to these.

there's one place where you can find and hear -all your high fidelity equipment needs. We carry a complete stock ... come in, or write in for a chat, a look, a listen.



45 VICTORIA STREET WEST, C.1. Phone 40-683.

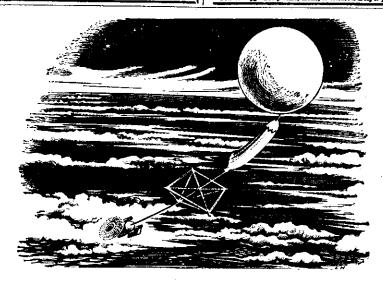


Dr. Scholl's Foot Powder gives daylong, cooling comfort; prevents soreness, blisters. Easy and convenient to use—just shake freely into shoes or stockings, Helps prevent athlete's foot. 2/9 and 3/9 tin. Chemists everywhere.

Dr. Scholl's Shops: HAM. 3c Col'wood St. LR. HUTT 29! High St. HAST. 402 H'taungs St. NEW PLY. 52 Queen St. WAMB. 192 Vic. Ava. PALM. N. 136 B'dway. TIM. Cnr. George & Sophile WGTON. 9 Willis St. DUNEDIN 20 Moray Place

## Dr. Scholl's FOOT POWDER

Scholl Mfg. Co. (N.Z.) Ltd., Willeston St., Waton



## Towards the stars

Today, atomic research is carried out even in the upper reaches of the stratosphere. For their work, scientists of a British university needed a balloon to lift their instruments to a height of 18 miles. The envelope had to be made of material no thicker than a hair, yet able to withstand the ultra-violet rays that would strike it, and temperatures that would reach as low as 108°F. below freezing. What they sought they foundin 'Alkathene', I.C.I.'s brand of polythene. The same material is being increasingly used-to come down to earth - as a packaging material for foodstuffs and other commodities in daily use. 'Alkathene' is also used to insulate submarine and television cables, to make cold water plumbing pipes and all manner of domestic goods from lampshades to washing-up bowls.

I.C.I.'s research and production are world-wide in their scope, serving the peoples of many nations.



IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.

Famous the World Over

**SINCE 1872** 



Germany's Most Popular Piano

More than 38,000 Fritz Kuhla pianos have been produced since 1872, and enjoy a great popularity all over the world. Fritz Kuhla instruments are all overstrung, with full iron frame, have 74 octaves and first class repetition actions. These instruments have an extraordinarily great, noble and full tone and an excellent touch which enables fullest expression.

Model 102E available for immediate delivery in Walnut and Mahogany. Prices from £270 main ports. Flat Grands: prices from £605 main ports.

Ses and hear these superior and outstanding German Pianos at:

Piano Traders Ltd., Auckland; I. Graham, Taucanga; Midway Music Store, Gisborne; Lockyers Ltd., Napier; Piano Service Co., Palmerston North; E. Dixon & Co. Ltd., Hawera; H. G. Owers, 50 Courtenay Place, Wellington; West Coast Music Centre, Greymouth; Roht. Francis Ltd., Christchurch; Medway Imports, Gore; Wray Wilson, Invercargill.

New Zealand Factory Representatives: DIRECT IMPORTS (N.Z.) LTD., P.O. BOX 72, HASTINGS.

D18.6



FILM REVIEWS, BY JNO.

## Big Build-up

## THE GIRL CAN'T HELP IT

(20th Century-Fox CinemaScope)

IT cheers me to observe that 20th Century-Fox, though obviously ready to climb on the bandwaggon, is not prepared to take rock 'n' roll too solemnly. That, at least, is the interpretation I placed on the tactic of hanging fourteen rock 'n' roll numbers on a framework of satirical farce.

I can't deny that I was a little unnerved by the entracte recording, played fortissimo and stereophonically, and accompanied by the stamping of an uninhibited phalanx of two-and-nine pennies, but once the film got under way there was enough farce and satire (even at the expense of CinemaScope) to reduce the musical offerings to the level of noisy but minor interruptions.

The two active agents in the satire are Tom Ewell and Edmond O'Brien. O'Brien, in a role deriving more than somewhat from the Runyon comic tradition, appears as a one-time bigshot gangster who has spent so long in prison for income-tax evasion that no one remembers him any more. Immured in a plushy Park Avenue apartment since he can no longer drive down town and scare people, Slim Murdock (the years have made a mockery even of his nickname) nurses one remaining ambition. He has a dame and he is determined to make her a big canary.

"These things," says Mr. Ewell, in the role of an astute but alcoholic theatrical agent, "take time. Rome wasn't built in a day."

"This dame," ripostes Slim, "is already built."

And that is, I suppose, as good a line to introduce Miss Jayne Mansfield as any. I hesitated to include her among the active agents of the satire because I am still uncertain whether anything she said or any move she made was accomplished of her own volition, or was the consequence of some external stimulus. But active or passive, there is no question that she is a prime source of farce. I would aver that she has to be seen to be believed, if I could have believed what I saw, but a girl who looks like a 48-22-38 is certain to arouse a measure of incredulity. Miss. Mansfield is, I should say, the last word in pin-ups—

#### **BAROMETER**

FAIR: "The Girl Can't Help It." MAINLY FAIR: "The Blue Mask."

platinum blonde, hypermammiferous, callipygious—a sort of animated reductio ad absurdum, though reductio seems scarcely the mot juste. But I can affirm that she is an excellent antidote to rock 'n' roll. Distracted by the conviction that some area of fabric would momentarily give up the unequal struggle, I found it impossible to concentrate any attention on the fourteen top tunes.

#### THE BLUE MASK

(Herzog-International Films) G Cert.

IF I understood German, it's possible that I might have enjoyed The Blue Mask more than I did, for I've never found it easy to keep one eye on the sub-titles and the other on the action. As it was, the only snippet of dialogue I caught was "Ich liebe dich," spoken by the hero to the heroine a few feet short of the final fadeout; and possibly I wouldn't have got that either if Schubert hadn't made the words familiar.

This is a musical production, and in some respects quite a lavishly mounted one. The photography is occasionally striking, and I am rather partial to Agfacolor, in spite of its tendency to accentuate blues at the expense of other colours. But the plot, which hinges on mistaken or concealed identities and the contingent comedy of misunderstanding, seemed a bit shopworn and, indeed, the whole spirit of the show reminded me of the determined gaiety of the thirties. I'm prepared to agree that the star, Marika Roekk, is a nippy dancer, something of an athlete, and (generally speaking) a bit of all right. But with the help of a good Parisian couturier (not to mention a good Parisian coiffeur) she might have been a bit more so.

#### **BOOKSHELF**

THE CINEMA TODAY, by D. A. Spencer and H. D. Whaley; Oxford University Press, London, Cumberlege, English price 12/6. GRAF SPEE, by Michael Powell; Hodder and Stoughton, English price 15/-.
THE CINEMA TODAY (No. 10 in the

THE CINEMA TODAY (No. 10 in the Oxford "Pageant of Progress" series) is the second edition of a work first published in 1939, and now—of necessity—practically rewritten to catch up with developments since then. It is primarily an elementary manual of instruction on the mechanics of film production, and for those who like to know how the wheels go round is a good summary of

basic principles and practice. There is one chapter on the social uses of the cinema (touching briefly on censorship in Britain, the work of Mary Field, educational film, and so on), but in the main this is a technical guide. So me knowledge of photography is presumed in the reader. Apart from that the exposition is lucid and there are numerous plates and diagrams.

Graf Spee is Michael Powell's account of the River Plate action—a by-product of the research he carried out in preparing the story of the film. Mr. Powell is not a naval expert (he does not appear to know, for example, what constitutes a capital ship), but he does not claim to have written more than an adventure story. And as an adventure story this is quite a readable effort.



JAYNE MANSFIELD
"This dame is already built"

## FACADI

suggested that the NZBS should perform Facade. Then Keith Falkner, the English baritone, arrived in New Zealand, and in King David showed his outstanding ability at narrative to combine with music. He had appeared in Facade in England and liked it; now he would read the poems here. Listeners to the YCs on Sunday, March 3, will hear this performance, with Keith Falkner as reciter, James Hopkinson (flute and piccolo), Frank Gurr (clarinet), Patrick Watters (bass clarinet), Robert Girvan (alto saxophone), Gordon Webb (trumpet), Norman Gadd (percussion), and Farquhar Wilkinson and Basil Charles (cellos), under the direction of James Robertson.

Facade, "an entertainment. poems by Edith Sitwell and music by William Walton," was a considerable sensation at the time of its first public performance, in 1923. The verses, "abstract patterns in sound," as Miss Sitwell described them, were spoken through a megaphone from behind a painted screen, which also concealed the seven instrumentalists, to deprive the work of any personal quality.

This impersonal quality was necessary, as the work is a satire on the popular music of the early twenties. The verses are designed for recitation, and

are scored for timing, to fit in perfectly with the rhythms of the music. Indeed, the work was written in the closest collaboration, while Walton was staying with the Sitwells. Most of us know the words and music as separate entities, but each gains immensely from being heard with the other. Mr. Ernest Newman, in the Sunday Times, said of one performance: "If I have missed, in my study, the inner meaning of some of Miss Sitwell's ingeniously - wrought verses, it was because in my innocence I read them as I would read ordinary poetry. These are saxophone tunes, not violin melodies. There are all sorts of queer delightful rhythms and cross rhythms and unexpected stabbing accents."

The isolated words that look rather strange on the printed page now take their proper emphasis in the recitation. Walton, in writing the music for this verse, has parodied the spiky rhythms and swooning melodies of contemporary dance music. In Facade he first made name for a humorous musical talent in "guying things that have a natural touch of absurdity about them." This frivolous and sophisticated music with its mock sentimentality was immediately suitable for ballet, and Walton later adapted it for a full orchestra in suites both for ballet and concert performances.

#### Theatre of Music

Other NZBS productions to be heard in the near future are repeat broadcasts of three musical programmes in Theatre



EDITH SITWELL



WILLIAM WALTON

of Music. The first, on Saturday, March was conducted by Alex Lindsay. The 2. is Dear Clara. In this life story of Dame Clara Butt, Beatrice Jones, of Auckland, sings many songs that the English contralto made famous in her brilliant career. On March 23 listeners will hear The Dark-eyed Sailor, a ballad opera specially written for the BBC by Francis Dillon, using sea-shanties of the Napoleonic era. Francis Collinson arranged this music, which in Wellington Beeby.

cast of well-known singers and actors is led by Thomas Hanna, Ian McNeilage, Robin Gordon, Roy Leywood, William Austin, and Allan Jervis. Blossomtime will be heard on April 6. This musical play is based on the life of Franz Schubert, as told in the film by Sidney Box. The music is directed by Harry Brusey, and this programme, like the others, was produced by Bernard

# Simply Shampoo +Set WITH CURLENE



Soapless CURLENE's rich hairconditioning lather gently dissolves all clinging dust and dandruff ... its soft thorough action treats and rejuvenates each separate strand. . . . Women who know insist on CURLENE . . . the superconcentrated cream shampoo now only 6/9

LARGE ECONOMY SIZE 6/9 SMALL 4/-

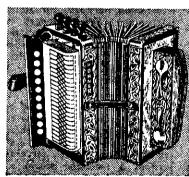


Prepared in N.Z. fo Marlene's Inc. Chicago, U.S.A. he Wilfrid Owen Ltd., Christchurch

#### PIANO ACCORDIONS

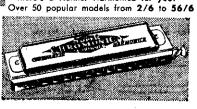
Models include low-priced accordings for beginners to highest-quality instruments for the top-flight professional, (illustrated) The Hohner Verdi III £70-10-0. Other models from £7-2-6 to £114-15-0.





#### **BUTTON ACCORDIONS**

Several popular models built to the highest Honner tradition of quality. Prices from £6-7-6 to £46-5-0. Melodions from £5-17-6 to £7-10-0.





the most famous name in

# armonicas & Accordions

Hohner—the world's largest manufacturers of Harmonicas—supply a range of instruments for every need. Beginner or virtuoso -there's a Hohner Harmonica for you!



FROM ALL LEADING MUSIC STORES Distributors:

RUSSELL IMPORT CO. LTD. P.O. Box 102, Weilington

H 56-4

Hundreds of so-called incurables healed by Nature's

## **NURSE BURSON'S** HEALTH HOME

296 SOMME PARADE. WANGANUL

Dr. Ulric Williams in constant attendance.

For particulars, write

DR. ULRIC WILLIAMS, P.O. BOX 291, WANGANUI.



NTERESTED in flowers for just about as long as he can remember, Barry Ferguson (above) is the sort of person who likes to communicate his interest --- and his enthusi-

FLORIST asm-to others. Once a month he does this in his flower arrangement session for 3YA and 3YZ. Barry's programmes aim to encourage listeners to make their own arrangements with materials in their gardens or, at any rate, near at hand,

# Open Microphone

however meagre these may seem to be. For this reason he doesn't use elaborate flowers or vases, preferring those you'd be likely to find in an average home. And, of course, he uses only flowers that are in season.

Now established in his own business as a florist. Barry Ferguson started out as a student of botany. Then, deciding that he leaned towards art rather than science, he took up floral work as an outlet for his talents. Besides his broadcasting work, he frequently talks and demonstrates to women's groups and garden circles, and not long ago he gave a series of lectures at Canterbury Agricultural College, Lincoln, Inside his profession he is also active—as vicechairman and secretary-treasurer of the Canterbury-Westland group of the Inter-Floral Pacific Unit, and as an executive member of the New Zealand Society of Professional Floral Artists.

WELL known in New Zealand, Ernest Llewellyn (below), Concertmaster of the Sydney Symphony Orchestra, has returned home from 12 months overseas. While he was away he met and played with many of the world's great music-makers. Mr. Llewellyn went abroad as the first William Kapell Scholar. This scholarship was established by the American violinist Isaac



Stern to commemorate the pianist William Kapell, who was killed in an air crash in 1953. In America Isaac

KAPELL Llewellyn to meet many SCHOLAR top-ranking musicians. He was affiliated with the Juilliard School of Music, New York, and later visited other schools of music and

immense subsidies given by benefactors to many American institutions, wonderful equipment is provided for students. The Juilliard School, for example, can afford a recording studio with grand pianos and tape machines, while over 140 Steinway Grands are provided for students' practice. When students reach certain standards they make recordings which they may purchase and send home to their parents. Every performance is recorded and some are broadcast. He described the music libraries

## ON AND OFF THE RECORD

lous," and said that they often contain original manuscripts of Bach, Beethoven, Mozart and others.

As well as listening to music, Mr. Llewellyn played with top musicians, including Nathan Milstein, Isaac Stern, Gregor Piatigorsky and William Primrose, in their homes; and for two weeks he attended the Meadowmount School for Strings in the Adirondack Mountains. Here 70 of the finest string students in America were gathered for a course of study, and Mr. Llewellyn was greatly impressed by the standard of their playing.

Mr. Llewellyn, who was accompanied by his wife, also visited Europe, where he met the great cellist Casals and attended part of his master course in Zermatt, Switzerland. Later he was in Venice and Vienna.

ALTHOUGH he has been in New Zealand for less than two years, Thomas Brown (below), who conducts 4ZA's weekly session for bandsmen, Sounding Brass, has already made himself a name in the band world of Otago and Southland. He is bandmaster of

the Invercargill Citadel HE BEGAN Salvation Army Band, ON A TUBA and conductor of the Invercargill Male Choir,

plays in the Invercargill City Orchestra. and has judged at the Otago and Southland Band Association's solo contest and the annual Garrison Bands' solo contest. Last year he served on the Brass Band Contest Committee for the national contest held at Invercargill.

Born in Coventry, England, Mr. Brown started playing in a Salvation Army Band on an old brass tuba almost as big as himself. For a time he was in various contesting bands and orchestras under such men as George Thompson, Harry Heyes, Eric Ball and the son of the famous old-time brass band composer, Ord Hume. A skilled engineer, he worked in an aircraft factory in the early war years, and remained in Coventry throughout the air raids. Later he became a French horn player to the Regimental Band of the Royal Warwickshire Regiment, and with this band



Stern arranged for Ernest universities. Mr. Llewellyn says that because of at some of the schools as "quite fabu-

GOOD **NEWS FOR** 

# **VICTOR BORGE**

**FANS** 

The fabulous Victor Borge is back with a NEW L.P. RECORDING . . . "CAUGHT IN THE ACT". RECORDING . . . "CAUGHT IN THE ACT".
On a CORONET 12in L.P. KLP509, VICTOR BORGE convulses his audience as only Borge can.

If you've heard Borge, you'll want this one. If you haven't heard Borge, then NOW'S THE TIME TO MEET



'CAUGHT IN THE ACT"



MAIL THIS COUPON NOW

Philips Electrical Industries of New Zealand Ltd., Record Department, Box 2097, Wellington.

Please mail me regular information on Philips latest record releases.

ADDRESS .....



CHILDREN of the 3ZB "Junior Garden Circle," heard every Monday at 5.30 p.m., were among those who planned to show their work at an exhibition and flower show in North Hagley Park, Christchurch, this week. David Combridge, who has conducted the 3ZB session for more than 16 years, is shown here (left rear) with members of the Circle and examples of their work in floral arrangement

toured France, Germany, Austria and Southern India. After the war he was appointed bandmaster of the Coventry Stoke Salvation Army Band, where he stayed till he emigrated to New Zealand with his wife and four children seven and a half years later.

Mr. Brown in very interested in writing sacred songs, and has had music

Editorial Depart-ment in England Departand in Australia. As a keen record collector for many years in England, he appreciates the opportunity of being "let loose" in 4ZA's record library.

AT the end of last year, members the National Orchestra gave James Robertson a book of cartoons by teur tuba player the announcer.

Gerard Hoffnung.

Now we hear that a special Hoffnung Musical Festival Concert was held in London a few months ago. Before it even began the concert made box-office history by selling out in an hour less

than Liberace. The pro-HOFFNUNG gramme included Malcolm Arnold's Grand

Grand Overture for orchestra, organ, three vacuum cleaners, electric floor polisher and (by permission of the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police) rifle shots; a "piano concerto to end all piano concertos" devised by Franz Reizenstein; "The Lift Girl," a song for bass-coloratura; the Andante from disc.

Haydn's "Surprise" Symphony, with additional surprises which included stone hot-water bottles as well as a ballet dancer; and "A Geographical Fugue" by Ernest Toch.

Hoffnung took part in the concert himself as a member of a quartet of tuba players who performed a Chopin Mazurka, and he also had a solo role published by the Salvation Army Music as the sub-contra-bass tubist in "Varia-

SURPRISE

he left most of his

tions on Annie Laurie" by Gordon Jacob. This, by the A LONELY Londoner listenea to crey broadcast made by Jean Metcalfe in the BBC's "Family Favourites" (writes J. W. Goodwin from J. W. Goodwin from LONELY Londoner listened to every way, was scored for two piccolos, heckelphone, two contrabass clarinets, two London). He often wrote with helpful contrabassoons, serpent, bass serpent, criticisms and sug-gestions. When the eight-foot tuba and harmonium. 73-year-old man died,

Describing the £3000 estate on trust concert in Austo a woman who tralian Musical was only a radio News, Arthur Unvoice—to Jean Metwin said: "A great calfe. They had never deal of the humour the well-known cari-caturist and ama-never met. "It was a great surprise," said the enormous bass drum, the alp horn

player perched on a peak above the orchestra, the firing of the cannon at the end of the overture, the interruptions of the ballet dancer and an itinerant musician, but there was also much humour in the music. I liked particularly the key changes in the Haydn, and the catastrophic memory of the piano soloist, Yvonne Arnaud, who wandered from Tchaikovski to Rachmaninoff and Grieg during the concerto, to the utter confusion of conductor and orchestra. What a change it all was from the utter solemnity of most con-certs."

Much of this concert was recorded and will soon be issued on an LP

## The WORLD'S BIGGEST SONG HITS

OPEN YOUR PIANO and PLAY THESE SONGS PRICE 2/6 per copy

"A TOWN LIKE ALICE"

(A Song about the Picture) "SMILEY" "SMILEY"

"WHATEVER WILL BE WILL BE"

"HOT DIGGITY"

"SWEET OLD FASHIONED GIRL"

"ALLEGHENY MOON"

"MY PRAYER"

"MORE" "ZAMBEZI"

"TONIGHT YOU BELONG TO ME"

"IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HOUSE" "GOD'S LITTLE CANDLES"
"MOSTLY MARTHA" "OH, MY PAPA" "SHIFTING, WHISPERING SANDS"

DON'T FORGET-

SMALLWOOD'S PIANOFORTE TUTOR The World's Best Tutor—Price 6/6 per copy

## ALL MUSIC SELLERS

Or direct from the publishers, ALBERT AND SON PTY., LTD., 2-4 Willis Street, Wellington.

# For the change you need and the change you'll keep



## FOUR SQUARE Filters

2 for twenty

No shreds in the mouth . . . no filter in the flavour

# Milk

## keeps family health buoyant



and does it more cheaply
than any other food!
Milk builds healthy, vigorous children . . .
keeps grown-ups youthful into
sprightly old age!

Milk is a must for growing children

## Points for Food-handlers

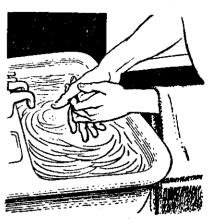
THE practice of buying quick-frozen foods is growing, and, correspondingly, the places where they may be bought are increasing. This is all to the good, for quick-freezing of food. done properly, preserves the food for a long time, maintaining its full nutritional value. At the processing factory there must be quick delivery after harvesting of fruit and vegetables, and the manufacturer must lose no time in the quick-freezing process. The success depends firstly on careful handling and speed in reducing the prepared produce to the correct temperature, and secondly. on maintaining that correct temperature right to customer purchasing time. There must therefore be transport in refrigerated or insulated vehicles and storage at the correct temperature until the time of sale. Deep-frozen foods must not be allowed to thaw partially, or down goes their nutritional value. Provided there has been proper handling and maintenance of the correct temperature, deep-frozen foods at purchase will be in better condition than most unfrozen fresh foods.

The proper temperature for storing quick-frozen foods is within a few degrees of 0 deg. F. They will keep well for 8-12 months at this temperature. The life of the food varies with the extent of departure from this optimum. For example, the storage life of a food may be 16-18 months at —10 deg. F., but only 4-6 months at 10 deg. F. As the temperature rises above this point, the storage life rapidly decreases, even though the food is kept below freezing point (32 deg. F.). You see the reason for the term "deep-frozen" foods.

Such foods should not be kept in ice-cream cabinets. In shops ice-cream is kept near to freezing point, but such a temperature will not preserve deepfrozen foods properly. Ice-cream and deep-frozen foods should not be stored in the same refrigerator at the same temperature. A further reason is for the good of the ice-cream, for in bulk it is very easily contaminated, and nothing whatever should be placed in the same compartment with it. The moral is to buy your quick-frozen foods at shops keeping them in separate compartments and at the proper deep-freeze temperature, 10 deg. F. or lower. Further, buy them at a shop which avoids overloading the deep-freeze refrigerator. The open type should have ample clear space between the top of the compartment and the top of the food. If overloading is allowed, and particularly if unfrozen or partly-frozen foods are put in together with the quick-frozen food, partial thawing may occur and the food deteriorates.

All these points hold for home deepfreeze refrigerators, with an additional one applying to all deep-freeze units, that the stock must be "turned over" frequently so that the bettom layer of packages does not remain the "bottom" layer for long periods.

Another subject now! A warning that concerns food premises and houses! Insecticide vaporisers are being widely sold, and many restaurants, food premises, and homes are using them. Electrically-operated insecticide vaporisers can now be obtained for food and other premises. These are not advised for food shops and eating houses, for places where people are working or where the public comes and goes, or wherever food is exposed to the air. There are poisons



This is the text of a talk on health broadcast from ZB, YA and YZ stations of the NZBS by DR. H. B. TURBOTT, Deputy-Director-General of Health

in the insecticide vapours which can be breathed in by people, or absorbed by many kinds of food, such as fruit, vegetables, cereals, dairy products, meat, bread, and pastries. "Insecticidal poisons that are effective because of deliberate continuous pollution of the atmosphere have questionable safety," says the Committee on Pesticides of the American Medical Association. Hand operated insecticide vaporisers should not be used, either in food premises or private homes, unless food is under cover and protected from the vapour.

Here is a further warning for food premises and homes, and it is that food handlers should never use anything but individual towels. The old-fashioned roller towel has had it! Paper towels for commercial premises, personal towels for homes! If there is a sure way to spread skin infections, sores, boils, and such like contagious things, it is to use an old-style roller towel. Food handlers in commerce or in the home, are sure to pick up and put into food infection leading to food poisoning if any member of the staff or household has any septic condition of hands or arms, and all use the roller towel. The roller towel belongs to the past. Many bacteriological studies have proved its danger, and it should find no place nowadays except in a museum.

#### Men and Machines

HILE he was in America recently Dr. Cyril Adcock submitted to the Electronic Digital Computer "Illiac" some research material which required extensive statistical analysis. Although the work would have taken from one to two years to complete with the help of only a desk calculator, Dr. Adcock carried it out, as a part-time job, over the course of a week and with less than three hours of actual computer time. This experience is the starting point for two broadcast talks by Dr. Adcock, who is Senior Lecturer in Psychology at Victoria University College. They are to be heard from YC stations, starting at 4YC on Saturday, March 2. Dr. Adcock discusses the way in which the new automata employ principles like those we find operating in human beings and ends by examining the question: Will more complex automata really become rivals to human beings?

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957,

# Let's stop these RIVER drownings

One out of every three drownings takes place in a river, creek or stream, and in almost every case, is caused by carelessness, ignorance or recklesssness.\* Learn which parts of a river are safe. Look before you dive—there may be snags and rocks below that smooth surface.

Do not attempt to swim in swiftly-flowing rivers. In a test of strength the river always wins.

Trampers.—It is better to detour or camp and lose time, than attempt to ford flooded rivers and possibly lose your life.

Your Children.—Exercise supervision when your children are playing near rivers. Discourage older children, even good swimmers, from swimming in rivers unless under constant supervision.

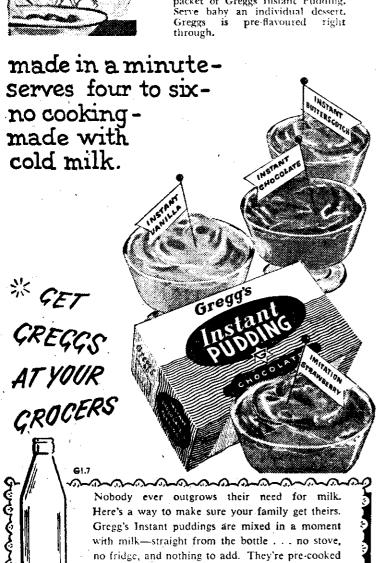
\*During January, 1957, 50% of all drownings, i.e., 15 out of 29, occurred in rivers, creeks or streams.

LEARN WATER WISDOM
—DON'T TAKE RISKS

ISSUED BY THE NATIONAL WATER SAFETY COUNCIL ON BEHALF OF THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT

My WILLIAM MARIE MANNE - - - - -





and pre-flavoured.

## ASK AUNT DAISY

## Jam-making Time

OLIDAY time or not, when to boil quickly. Add the fruit is ripe and ready the jam and jelly must be made. Very often it seems as if everything happens together, and must be done all at the same time -cooking for the shearers and harvesters, picking the fruit and making the jam—everything at once. Very likely there won't be enough sugar to do everything, either. But you can always fall back on pulping, thank goodness. Just boil the fruit to a pulp with little or no water, according to the kind of fruit. Use just sufficient liquid to prevent burning until the juice starts to flow as the fruit cooks. Have the jars heated ready, fill them with the boiling pulp, and seal immediately. If you are uncertain about your screw tops, cover the whole top of the jar with melted wax after screwing down, as an extra precaution. If you haven't any wax, paste two or three layers of paper all over the screw top, bringing them well down the jar. Flour and water paste will do-boiling water, of course. A New Zealand home-maker can generally think of some way out of a difficulty. If you get any bright ideas, please let me know.

#### Strawberry Jam (3 minutes)

Hull the strawberries and bring them to boil, crushing a few to start the juice flowing. Add an equal quantity of hot sugar, and stir till dissolved. Then add juice of a lemon and boil hard. Should be done in 3 minutes. No water.

#### Strawberry Jam (No Water)

Six pounds strawberries, 41/2 lb. sugar. Wash and drain the berries, sprinkle with the sugar and leave overnight. Then simmer till berries are plump (from 30 to 40 minutes). Juice of a lemon may be added.

#### Black Current Jam

This is made with rhubarb juice. Boil some rhubarb with not much water, so as to have strong juice. Strain as for jelly. To 11/2 breakfast cups of this rhubarb juice allow 1 lb. black currents and 11/2 lb. sugar. Boil the currents in the juice for 10 minutes, add the warmed sugar, and bring back to the boil, stirring all the time till the sugar is properly dissolved. Then boil fast for 5 or 6 minutes. Test before taking up.

#### **Bottled Loganberries**

To each level breakfast cup of sugar, add 2 breakfast cups water. Boil together for 10 minutes. Place the loganberries (after washing) in hot sterilised jars and pour over them the thick boiling syrup, immediately sealing the jars tightly. The boiling syrup has enough heat to cook the berries. Fruit must be picked dry and not in the wet, otherwise it will not keep.

#### Black Current Jelly (Unusual)

This has been variously described as "Lazy Wife's Method" and "Full-flavoured Method"! You don't stalk the currants! Two pounds black currants, 2 lb. sugar, 1/2 pint water. Boil water and sugar for a few minutes, then add fruit, including the stalks, and boil for 15 minutes after it comes back to boil. Test on cold plate. Strain and bottle,

#### Raspberry Jam (No Water)

Pick over the raspberries and put into pan without any water. Crush a few to cause a little juice to flow, and bring

an equal weight of sugar, stir till dis-solved, and then boil fast till it will

set when tested-approximately 8 to 10

#### Loganberry and Raspberry Jam

One pound loganberries, 1 lb. raspberries, 1 cup water, 2 lb. and 1 cup sugar. Boil berries in water a few minutes. Add warmed sugar, bring back to boil and boil hard about 10 minutes. Test it before taking up.

#### Three Fruit Jelly

One pound raspberries, 2 lb. red currants, 2 lb. black currants. Barely cover with water and bring slowly to the boil. Simmer slowly till thoroughly cooked. Strain all night through jelly-bag. Next day allow cup for cup of sugar and juice. bring to boil, stirring constantly till sugar is dissolved. Then boil steadily till it will set when tested-about 15 to 20

#### Raspberry and Red Currant Jelly

Three pounds sugar, 13/4 lb. rasp-berries, 13/4 lb. currants, 1/2 bottle Certo. Use only good quality fruit. To prepare juice, crush fruit thoroughly. Add ½ a

#### CREAM PUFF SWANS

THESE make a very pretty table decoration, especially if arranged on a fair-sized mirror, oval or oblong, in the centre, to give the illusion of float-ing on a lake. Water-lilies made of plastic icing may be placed appropriately. Make the puffs according to your usual recipe. Save out some of the mixture and push it through a biscuit-forcer on to a greased baking sheet in big S-shaped pieces, or like question-marks, to form swan-necks. Force out also sufficient small, pointed pieces for tails. Bake puffs, etc., in hot oven (450 degrees) for first 20 minutes, then reduce to slow, and bake about 20 minutes longer. Cool. Cut one-third off the top of cream puffs; fill with whipped cream; cut the top-pieces in halves and press into the filling to represent wings. Insert a neck and a tail into the filling of each swan. With a little practice you can make them very life-

breakfast cup water and bring to boil. Place fruit in a jelly cloth or bag and allow the juice to drain. Measure sugar and 21/4 lb. juice into large saucepan and mix. Bring to a boil over hottest flame, add small piece of butter or margarine and at once add Certo, stirring constantly. Then bring to a full rolling boil and boil hard 1/2 minute. Remove from flame, skim, pour quickly.

#### Red Currant Jelly

Ten pounds fruit, 1 pint water. Simmer till soft, strain through jelly bag for 24 hours. Allow 1 lb. sugar to each pint of juice. Bring juice to the boil, add warmed sugar and boil till it will set when tested. Add a knob of butter. A little lemon juice is nice.

#### Red Current Jam

Pick over currents, put in pan, crush few to start juices. Bring to the boil. Add equal quantities of sugar, dissolve, and boil till it will set. Strain if liked.

#### Rhubarb and Raspberry Jam

Three pounds of rhubarb, 4 lb. rasp-berries, 6 lb. sugar. Slice rhubarb small,

let it cook till tender, with about 6 tablespoons of water. Add raspberries, mix and bring to boiling point. Add sugar, stir till dissolved, and boil till jam will set.

#### Strawberry and Rhubarb Jam

To 1 lb. strawberries allow ½ lb. rhubarb and 1¼ lb. sugar. Cut the rhubarb to size of a strawberry and cover

#### **NEXT WEEK:** Tomatoes in Preserves

all with half the sugar. Leave all night. Next day bring to the boil, add the rest of the sugar, and boil till it will jell.

#### FROM THE MAILBAG

#### Posting Cooked Poultry

Dear Aunt Daisy.

Could you please tell me if it is possible to send cooked chicken through the post without deterioration. My younger brother (who is going into camp) is twenty-one next month and we thought it would be a treat if we sent him down some chicken. We had thought of wrapping it in tinfoil, the kind you buy for sandwiches, etc.; and putting this in a cake tin. If this is unsatisfactory, could you please tell us of any other way of posting this in safety.—N.B., Christchurch.

Here is the only reply that came in.

Regarding the lady who enquired if she should send chicken through the post. My sister worked in a country post office for 10 years and I remember her telling me how, in the duck-shooting season. friends would send to others ducks (prepared for cooking). Send "express transit." The country place where my sister was is 35 miles from Christchurch and ducks posted at or by 3.30 p.m. today, reached friends in Wellington tomorrow morning. So I'm sure that uncooked ducks reaching Wellington in perfect condition sounds a good advertisement for the lady who will be sending a cooked article! —Living and Learning, Christchurch.

#### A Visit to Ceylon

NAN DOBSON, in charge of the Women's Hour at 4ZA, has spent she recorded her impressions of the island. The series of seven talks, for the Commercial Women's Hour, started from 1XN and 2XP on February 19, and will be heard from other stations in the next four months. Miss Dobson reached Cevlon by way of the Suez Canal, and she starts her talks with personal impressions of the canal, to most of us merely a name and background to events in the news. The journey down the Red Sea and her arrival at Colombo, the centre of Ceylon's trade and a port of call for most Suez-routed vessels, are the subject of another talk. In other talks Miss Dobson tells of the highlights of a trip around the island, her own special memories of people and places, and daily life in Colombo and on a tea estate at Hatton, where she spent some time: There is also a talk on the great Buddhist festivals at Kandy.

## WRESTLER WRITHES IN PAIN

It wasn't a painful wrestling hold, but the painful hold of burning indigestion. Indigestion can make life miserable, but you get instant relief from those stabbing pains with Ayrton's Heart Shaped Indigestion Tablets, only 3/3 for a bottle of 40 tablets. At chemists everywhere. Prepared by Ayrton Saunders & Co. Ltd., Liverpool, England. 3-IN-1 OIL
Oils, cleans
protects
& fights
rust.

GET SOME TODAY

New Zealand's Bank-

**BNZ** 

undoubtedly gives the best \*coverage and outstanding \*service

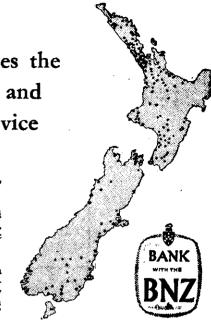
Before you open a Banking Account, you ought to know the facts.

#### \*COVERAGE

With more than 360 Branches and Agencies throughout the Dominion, the B.N.Z. gives the widest coverage in New Zealand.

#### \*SERVICE

The fact that the B.N.Z. conducts a large proportion of the nation's business is a positive proof of the quality of its service. "We have grown because we have helped others grow!"



BANK OF NEW ZEALAND

9.6T The Bank conducting the LARGEST BANKING BUSINESS in the Dominion.



Bright mornings begin with

# WEET-BIX

Out of the packet — on to the plate — breakfast's ready!



# Highlights in the V

-11000m OE		0		
	MONDAY, February 25	TUESDAY, February 26	WEDNESDAY, February 27	THUR
Drama	p.m. 7.30 YAs, 4YZ: Flash Point (NZBS) 1YZ: Uncle Harry (NZBS) 9. 3 2XN: Miss Hargreaves (NZBS) 9.30 1YC: Everyman (BBC)	p.m. 7.30 2YZ: Order of Chivalry (NZBS) 8. 0 4YC: } 10. 0 3YC: } Everyman (BBC)	9.30 2XG: Pacific Gold (NZBS) 1XN: The Ghost Train 9.32 3XC: Minister Without Transport- folio (BBC); The Three Fat Women of Antibes 9.35 3YA: Any Ice Today, Lady? (NZBS)	9. 3 2XX 9.30 4YA
Serious Music	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Violin Sonata (Vaughan Williams) 7.16 3YC: Ernest Jenner (piano) 8. 0 YCs: Promenade Concert 9.15 2YC: Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau 10. 0 3YC: Leslie Atkinson (piano)	p.m. 7.43 2YC: Hilde Cohn (piano) 8. 0 1YC: Promenade Concert 2YC: Opera—Semele (Handel) 9.30 4YC, 4YZ: Mass No. 2 (Schubert) 2YZ: Promenade Concert	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Chapel Royal 7.30 2YC: Doris Sheppard (piano) 7.45 4YC: Songs of the Hebrides 8. 0 YCs: Promenade Concert	p.m. 7. 0 1YC 8. 0 1YC 9. 5 2YC 10.45 2YC
Spoken Word	p.m. 7. 0 2XA: Early Wanganui—28 (M. J. G. Smart) 7.15 2YZ: Kapiti Island—4 (D. A. Bathgate) 4YA: Voyage of Sheila II—4 7.40 2YC: Musical Interpretation and the Pianist—1 (Crnest Jenner) 9.30 4YC: Portrait of Edmund Burke (BBC) 9.36 3YC: What Price Freedom?—1 (BBC)	9.30 2YC: Tutira (reading)—19 10.0 2YA: Portrait of Captain Davey	Williams) 7.30 1YC: Crisis in Mathematical Philosophy—1 (W. W. Sawyer) 3YC: Divorce in N.Z.—1 7.44 2YC: What Price Freedom?—1	9.m. 4YC 7.30 2YC 8.25 2YC 8.30 2YA 9.15 YAs 10.15 1YC 10.34 3YC
Variety	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA, 1XH: Number, Please 7.30 ZBs, 4ZA: Life with Dexter 9.35 3XC: Calling Miss Courtneidge (BBC)	7.30 2XP: Smiley Burnette Show 8.0 ZBs, 4ZA, 1XH: It's In the Bag	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 4ZA, 1XH: Scoop the Pool 7.15 1XN: Smiley Burnette Show 8. 3 2XA: The Goon Show (BBC)	p.m. 7. 0 3XC 7.30 2XN 8. 0 ZBs 8.15 2XG 8.30 ZBs
Light Music	p.m. 7. 0 1YA: John MacKenzie Quartet 1YD: Burl Ives Sings 9.30 YAs, 2YZ, 3YZ, 4YZ: Brass Band Championships	7.25 1YA: Crombie Murdoch's Orchestra 7.47 3YA: The People Sing and Dance 8.0 2YA: Band Music 8.30 1YA: Wellington Salvation Army Band 8.45 2YA: Johnny Cooper Programme	p.m. 7. 0 1YD: Request Session 7.30 3YA: Studio Orchestra 4YA: Highland Pipe Band 8.15 YAs: Bill Wolfgramm's Hawaiians 9.15 YAs, 2YZ, 3YZ, 4YZ: Brass Band Championships	p.m. 7.15 1YA 7.30 2YA 8.30 1YA
Serials	9.m. 8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: You Are There 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: The Golden Cobweb 9.30 2YC: The Fortunes of Nigel (BBC) 10.30 ZBs: Adventures of the Falcon	9. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA: Famous Trials	9.m. 8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 1XH, 4ZA: Address Un- known 9. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Kiap O'Kane 10. 0 1YA: } Beyond This Place 10. 5 2YA: } 10.30 ZBs: Dossier on Dumetrius 1YC: Ferdinand Lopez (BBC)	p.m. 7.30 4YA 10. 0 3YA 10.30 ZBs
Dance Music & Jazz	p.m.  9. 0 1YD: Harry James and his Orchestra  10. 0 2YA: Duke Ellington and his Orchestra 3YA: Benny Goodman and his Orchestra 4YA: Gerry Mulligan—Paris Concert  10.30 1YA: Eddie Condon and his All	p.m. 10.30 1YA: Woody Herman and his Orchestra	p.m. 7.30 2YA: Bill Hoffmeister and his Orchestra 8. 0 2YD: Première 10. 0 4YA: Stan Rubin and his Tigertown Five 10.30 2YA: Ray Anthony and his Band 4YA: Billy Taylor Trio	p.m. 9. 0 2YD 10. 0 1XA 10.30 3YA
Sport	s.m. 10.30 4YA: Cricket—Australia v. Otago (continuous commentaries) p.m. 6.50 YAs, YZs: Results—Cricket, Croquet 9.30 YAs, YZs: National Rifle Association Championships Results	6.50 YAs, YZs: Results—Croquet 9.30 YAs, YZs: National Rifle Association Championships Results	a.m. 11. 0 3XC: Cricket — Australia v. Combined Team 6.50 YAs, YZs: Results—Cricket, Croquet 8. 0 YAs, YZs: Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy) 9.30 YAs, YZs: National Rifle Association Championships Results	a.m. 11. 0 3X6 p.m. 6.50 YA: 9.30 YA:

# Week's Programmes

# Payment of Income Tax is Now Due TO AVOID DELAYS PAY EARLY! PENALTY ACCRUES AFTER MARCH 5, 1957.

THURSDAY, February 28	FRIDAY, March 1	SATURDAY, March 2	SUNDAY, March 3
9. 3 2Xie: Julius Caesar 9.30 4YA: A Door Must Be Kept Open or Shut (BBC); The Drummer Boy (NZBS)	p.m. 7.30 3YZ: The Sea Tower (NZBS) 8. 0 1YA: The Pistol Shot (NZBS) 2YA: The Tunnel (NZBS)	9. m. 8. 0 ZBs, ZAs, 1XH: End of a Song 9. 3 2XP: Poet and Pheasant (NZBS) 9.15 2XA: The Man Who Wanted to Know How to Shudder (NZBS)	2.40 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Late News 3. 0 2ZA: Under the Sycamore Tree (NZBS) 7.16 2YC: Everyman (BBC) 9. 0 4ZA: The Late Christopher Bean 9.35 ZBs: Don Juan in Hell
p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Stanley Jackson (organ) 8. 0 1YC, 3YC, 4YC: Promenade Concert 9. 5 2YC: Promenade Concert 10.45 2YC: Max Rostal (violin)	p.m.  7.16 3YC: Malcolm Tait (piano)  7.40 4YC: C.U.C. Madrigal Group  7.55 1YZ: Promenade Concert  8. 0 YCs: 1956 Liège String Quartet Competition  8.40 3YC: Jacqueline Delman (soprano) —Elijah (Mendelssohn)	9. 0 2YC: BBC Concert Hall—Berlioz 9. 0 2YC: James Hopkinson (flute) and David Galbraith (piano) 9.14 4YC: John McDonald (tenor) and Dorothea Franchi (harp) 9.30 YCs: Music from Overseas	p.m.  2. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: National Orchestra 6.30 1YC: Opera—The Barber of Seville (Rossini) 7. 0 2YC: Maori Song Forms 8.58 2YC: Donald Munro (baritone) 9.15 YCs: Façade (NZBS) 10.34 2YC: Canti di Prigionia (Dallapiccola)
p.m.  7.15 4YC: Tutira (reading)—5 7.30 2YC: Carrot or Stick?—1 (NZBS) 8.25 2YC: N.Z. Ballads—1 (A. E. Currie) 8.30 2YA: So This is Sweden—3 (Trevor Williams)  9.15 YAs, YZs: Blueprint for Prosperity—2 (Andrew Shonfield) 10.15 1YC: Dante's "Inferno"—4 (BBC) 10.34 3YC: Crisis in Mathematical Philosophy (W. W. Sawyer)	9.30 1YC: Writing and Re-writing Pacific History—1 (Dr. Francis West) 4YC, 4YZ: Carrot or Stick?—1	7. 0 2YC: Portrait of Edmund Burke (BBC) 7.30 1YC: We Write Novels—1: Kingsley Amis 8.38 4YC: Men, Minds and Machines— 1 (Dr. C. Adcock) 8.41 3YC: What is Man?—1 (NZBS) 8.45 YAS: A Word from Children (ABC) 9.15 YAS, YZS: Lookout (News Commentary)	a.m. 9.30 YAs, 4YZ: The Gold Coast Becomes Ghana (Louis MacNeice)  p.m. 1.30 YAs, YZs: Faith and Works 6.0 3YC: Tutira (reading)—12 8.30 4YC: The Dead Sea Scrolls (Professor G. A. F. Knight) 9.30 1YA: Voyage of Sheila II—1 10.15 4YC: We Write Novels—1: Kingsley Amis
p.m. 7. 0 3XC:   Smiley Burnette 7.30 2XN, 2ZA, 2XA:   Show 8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA, 1XH: Money-Go- Round 8.15 2XG: Take It From Here (BBC) 8.30 ZBs, 4ZA, 1XH: Smiley Burnette Show	8.30 2YZ: The Goon Show (BBC)	p.m. 8.30 1YZ: The Goon Show (BBC) 2XA: Life with the Lyons (BBC) 9.30 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: The Goon Show (BBC)	9.m. 3. 0 1YZ: 4. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: } Life with the 4. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: } Lyons (BBC) 7. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: A Life of Bliss (BBC) 8.15 2YZ: Life with the Lyons 8.30 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: Take It From Here (BBC)
p.m. 7.15 1YA: Auckland Radio Orchestra 7.30 2YA: Eddie Fisher 8.30 1YA: A Maori Entertainment	p.m. 7.30 2YA: Wales and the Welsh 8. 0 4YA: Dunedin Studio Orchestra 8.30 3YA: "Pops" Concert 9.30 1YA: Scottish Session 2YA: Song and Story of the Maori	p.m. 7. 0 1YD: Request Session 7.30 YAs, 4YZ: Theatre of Music—Dear Clara (NZBS)	a.m.  10. 0 YAs, 4YZ: Salvation Army Band 10.30 YAs, 4YZ: Ballet Music p.m. 6. 0 1YD: Auckland Hit Parade 8. 5 4YA: Sadler's Wells Orchestra '9.15 3YA: With a Song in My Heart
p.m. 7.30 4YA, 4YZ: Paul Temple and the 10.0 3YA: Lawrence Affair (BBC) 10.30 ZBs: The Man from Maloba		7. 0 ZBs: All Our Tomorrows 7.30 3YC, 4YC: The Fortunes of Nigel (BBC) 7.30 2YZ: } Dead Circuit (BBC) 8. 0 3YZ: } Dead Circuit (BBC) 9. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA: The Knave of Hearts	p.m. 8. 0 1ZB, 2ZA, 4ZB: The World in Peril (BBC) 3ZB, 4ZA: Danger in Disguise 8.30 1XH: The World in Peril
9.0 2YD: Billy Butterfield and his Band 10.0 1XA: Pee Wee Erwin and his Dixieland Band 10.30 3YA: Jess Stacy and his Sidemen	3YA: Norman Granz Jazz at the Philharmonic	p.m.  10. 0 1YA: Make Believe Ballroom Time 2YA: Majestic Cabaret  10.15 3YA: Crombie Murdoch and his Orchestra 4YA: Dom Frontiere Sextet  10.45 3YA: The Six	1.
a.m. 11. 0 3XC: Cricket — Australia v. Combined Team p.m. 6.50 YAs, YZs: Results—Cricket, Croquet 9.30 YAs, YZs: National Rifle Association Championships Results	Zealand (also 1YA, 2YA 4YA at 12.33, 3.20, 5.30 p.m.)  p.m. 6.50 YAs, YZs: Results—Cricket, Cro-	7.18 YAs, YZs: Cricket — England v. South Africa  11. 0 3YA: Cricket—Australia v. New Zealand (also 1YA, 2YA, 4YA at 12.33, 1.40, 3.20, 5.30 p.m.)  7. 0 YAs, YZs: Results—Cricket, Surf Life Saving, Croquet, Athletics	11.30 2ZB: World of Sport  p.m. World of Sport

## PRACTICAL BOOKS ON HEALTH

• "Eating for Health," by C. E. 3/-Clinkard, M.B.E.

"The Uses of Juices," by C. E. 3/-Clinkard, M.B.E. "Soya, the Wonder Food," by C. 3/-

E. Clinkard, M.B.L. Obtainable from Leading Booksellers, or POST FREE from the N.Z. Distributors:

## .E.CLINKARD&CO.

Wholesale Booksellers and Publishers, P.O. Box 3, New Lynn, Auckland, S.W.4.

We specialise in Health and Diet Books by leading authorities throughout the world. Send 3d for Complete Catalogue.

## How to enjoy Good Health

KELPEX TABLETS
"FOR RADIANT HEALTH"-To main-

"FOR RADIANT HEALTH"—To maintain good health you must have sufficient iodine.

Buy a bottle and start yourself on the road to health today. No safer or more natural remedy is available than Kelpex Tablets, which contain the rich iodine-laden kelp obtained from the depths of the sea.

Price: 5/6 and 10/6 per bottle.

GARLISOL

FOR THE TREATMENT OF RHEUMA-TISM AND CATARRH Lasting relief from the pain of Rheuma-

tism and Catarrh can come only by attacktism and Catarin can come only by directing the causes of these complaints—the impurities which have become lodged in the system. Nature provides in the simple, homely vegetable—Garlic—a remedy which has exceptional power in purifying and cleansing the system.

Price: 4/6 per tin of odourless tablets.

250 Tablets for £1/2/6; 500 Tablets for £2. Also available: Ointment, 8/6; Cough Mixture, 3/3; Balm, 4/6.

INNERCLEAN

A DRUGLESS LAXATIVE.
Sufferers from constipation find that they can tolerate innerclean without any weakening after-effects, and that it performs its purpose gently and naturally, even in the most obstinate cases.

Price 5/6 per parket te cases. Price: 5/6 per packet.

Obtainable from Chemists and Health Food Stores, or will be sent POST FREE on receipt of remittance, by

VITAMIN PRODUCTS LTD. P.O. Box 3, NEW LYNN, AUCKLAND.



## "THE RECORD MONTHLY"

LISTS EVERY NEW RECORD released in N.Z. each month. Keep right up-to-date on all new releases, pops, jazz, classical. All for LESS THAN £1 per year! Send 18/- (Postal Note, cash, or money order) for a year's sub., or see your local record dealer.

THE RECORD MONTHLY Record Publishing Co., P.O. Box 175, Christchurch.

### PLASTIC COAT TORN?

Plastine will mend it. Plastine mends all prestine will meria it. Plastine mends all pvc plastics, curtains, bags, inflatable toys. Ideal for putting plastic linings in lunch cases, covering books, mending gorden hoses. Simple to use 2/3 per tube. Your store has it, or will order for you from UNIPLAST, P.O. Box 734, Hamilton.

### SHEPHERD'S CALENDAR

## of Compromise

warbler feeding a cuckoo. The cuckoo was fully grown but not quite fully coloured, and the warbler fed it from above and behind, perhaps—its fluttering wings made its position difficult to determine -resting lightly on the cuckoo's shoul-

der. I went for my JANUARY 24 glasses, but the performance ended be-

fore I could use them. Fortunately, it had been staged on our clothes-line not more than 20 feet from a window.

There is, of course, no controversy about the feeding of young cuckoos, and I am surprised that there should still be argument about the arrival of the egg. I can't believe that the placing of the eggs in the stolen nest has not been fully observed and accurately recorded. Men have been watching birds for hundreds of years, and I find it incredible that such a frequent and open performance as the cuckoo's is still controversial on the highest levels. But as a bird watcher I am on the lowest levels and still do not know what is accepted higher up. Where it would be difficult, if not impossible, for a cuckoo itself to enter a commandeered nest-a warbler's, for example—I am quite willing to believe that it lays its egg on the ground and then transfers it with its beak. But I have never seen that happen. I have read solemn assurances by other untrained observers that they have seen it, and if I receive their reports with caution it is not because I find the explanation itself difficult. The difficulty is always in the reporter and not in the report. If thrushes can fly off with cherries and blackbirds with gooseberries, cuckoos can fly off with eggs. and deliver them safely. But I can't remember reading that Gilbert White or Hudson ever saw it, or finding it in a note by Guthrie-Smith, Edgar Stead, or R. A. Falla.

If I had not felled a pine tree with a perfectly made warbler's nest attached to one of the branches I would not have found it easy to believe that yesterday's cuckoo had been hatched in my plantation. But warblers come and go in our pines all the year round. This morning I saw seven or eight at work on our kowhai tree, but there was no fat cuckoo with them. Perhaps it was dozing in the near-by hedge after a gorge of kowhai caterpillars.

AM vulgar enough to have enjoyed a recent row in the New Statesman between J. B. Priestley and F. R. Leavis. Squabbles on that level and small size, a ship and in that place are not merely diverting, but stimulating, even when the weapons of one disputant are the crude sarcasm tus norvegicus). But I

of littleness and in-JANUARY 27 jured vanity, and of fore it occurred to me

ity and contempt. It is not a bad thing issued by our now and again that the lofty should be Department of Scien-

ZESTERDAY for the second plastered with mud, and I am muddy I time in my life I saw a enough myself to have enjoyed the spectacle.

> But sympathy with the little and despised is one thing; approval of their arguments is another thing. The issue in this case was whether Dr. Leavis was justified in suggesting in a public lecture on literature in his time that with two or three small exceptions there had been none worth talking about. As Leavis is 60 and Priestley 61 he was certainly trailing his coat. But it was the coat of a perfectionist, and in art and literature there can be only one standard. Leavis exalts that standard and fights for it. He feels, and he says, without quibbling or compromise, and almost as often as he opens his mouth. that there is no other standard. Naturally, the vulgarians hate him. But it is hatred in a good cause. His judgments may not always be right, but his principles can never be wrong.

Compromise is necessary in politics; it is necessary in living: it is unavoidable in social, personal and domestic relationships. I think it is necessary in religion. It is never permissible in tests of beauty and truth. There it breeds the second rate, the nuisances, the pretenders, the destroyers. It makes wisdom the servant of prudence, conscience the follower of convenience, twists the upright, confuses the clear-eyed. I may lurk in the shadows sniggering when a Priestley asks a Leavis-as Mr. Hughes in Paris asked Mr. Wilson-who and what he thinks he is. But I know what liked grain better than garbage, he is, and with the part of me that is

not a literary larrikin I pray, and sometimes work, for his survival and triumph.

()NCE more our cat has brought home a rat, very dark in colour, with a sharp face and prominent eyes, and a tail about an inch longer than the body and head combined. The most striking feature, however, was the

JAN, 29 ears, which were large. hairless. semi-transparent, and overlapped easily when folded over the top of the head, All these features I gather from a Bulletin issued by the British Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, made it, with its not a common rat (Rattus rattus and not Rathad disposed of it bethe other superior- to consult a paper own

## "SUNDOWNER"

tific and Industrial Research, and after re-reading that I have lost confidence in the easy identification tests supplied to the farmers of the United Kingdom. While Britain has only two rats New Zealand has three-four if we call the bush rat one -- and exacting tests are necessary to isolate each species. There was, however, an easy test if I had thought to apply it to this specimen (a female)—the number and position of the teats; eight for the Maori rat, ten for the ship rat, and twelve for the common rat. If our cat makes another capture I, shall submit it, fleas and all, to the eyes and calipers of science.

Meanwhile, it has not helped me much to read Wodzicki's Introduced Mammals of New Zealand that our three rats are the native rat, the black rat, and the brown rat, and that of these three the brown rat is the "prevailing species." Colour must be the least stable characteristic of all animals-I have shot a white stag, seen many yellow rabbits, and at least one pink troutand I am not pleased, after my laborious attempt to be scientific, to be thrust back on to the plane of common usage and common sense. It is as bad as being told that what bit me last night was not Pulex irritans but a flea. I wonder if it would have helped James Heriot and his two farm hands to be told in 1840 that the creatures which are their wheat and drove them off their Riccarton farm were just rats, and that a rat by any other name would still have

(To be continued)



THE CUCKOO There's still argument about the arrival of the egg

# PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY

COPYRIGHT: ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

## **AUCKLAND**

10,45

9.30 a.m. Music White You Work
10.10 Devotional Service; Rev. Father A.
L. Bennett (Roman cathadry)
10.30 Femining Viewpoint; More Tales from the Parithe Hands; Good House-keeping with Ruth Sherer
11.30 Morning Concert (For details see ?YA)
12.37 p.m. Country Journal (NZBS)
2.0 Charles Williams Conducts
2.15 Julius La Rosa Sings
2.30 Symptony No. 80 in D Minor Haydn Trio No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 66

Serenade No. 6 in D, K.230 Mozart
3.30 M the keyboard
3.45 Music White You Work
4.15 Hammond (organ Favourites
4.30 Gracie Fields Show
6. 0 Light Vocalists
6.15 Children's Session

Children's Session Children's Session Children's Session Children's Cassion Tea Table Times The John MacKenzie Quartet

The John MacKenzie Qua (NZBS). Tango with the Castillans PLAY: Fiash Point (For details see 2YA). The Queen's English.

9.30 New Zealand Brass Band Contest
at Napier: Some winning performances
10. 0 Ramabas Von Geezy's Orchestra
10.15 Georgia Glbbs Sings
10.30 Dance Music: Eddie Condon All Stars 11.20 Close down

## IYC AUCKLAND

41 m.
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Frederick Grinke (violin) and
Michael Mullinor (piano)
Sonata in A Minor Waughan Williams
7.26 Pierre Bernae (bartione)
Histoires Naturelles Ravel
7.42 Walter Gieseking (piano)
Sulte in the Style of Handel, K.399
Twelve Variations in C. K.265 Mozart
8. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conducted by Professor John Bishop
First half of a Promenade Concert
Overture, Necturne and Scherzo (Midsummer Night's Dream)
Mendelssohn

Overture, Nocturne and Scherzo (anasumer Night's Dream)

Mendelssohn
Piano Concerto No. 3 in (Prokofieff (Soloist: Janetta McStay)
(From the Auckland Town Hall—All Yes)

9.15 Joan Hammond (soprano) with the Philharmonia Orchestra
Ah! Faithiess One
9.30 Play: Everyman, edited for broadcasting by Ormerod Greenwood from the Medieval Morality Play (BBC)

10.29 The Roskovsky Quartet Quartet No. 3 in E Flat. Op. 54

14. 0 Close down

11. 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND 1250 kc. 240 m. 5. 0 p.m. The Universal International Orchestra 5.15 Dean Martin (vocal) 6. 0 Scottish Country Dances 6.16 Lena Horne (vocal) 6.48 The Voices of Waller Schumann 7. 0 Burl Ives Sings 7.15 Light Orchestral Favourites 7.30 Cowboy Corner 7.46 Instrumental Interlude 8. 0 Mode Moderne

8.0 Mode Moderne
8.30 The Sweeter Side
9, 0 Harry James' Orchestra
9.30 Harry Davidson's Orchestra
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

# WHANGAREI 970 kc. 309 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide: Book Review: Women's Organisation Notices: and Sougs

of the Islands

10. 0 The Long Shadow

10.16 Morning Star: Ronald Dowd

10.30 Johnnie Napoleon

## Monday, February 25

10.45 The Layton Story
11. 0 Karkohe Corner
11.15 Zither Melodies
11.30 Music While You Work
12. 0 Close down
5.45 pm. For Younger Northland: The
Lattle King Stories (NZBS)
6. 0 Popular Parade
6.30 Air Adventures of Biggles
6.45 Nocturie
7. 0 Down Memory Lane
7.30 Del Wood at the Plano
7.45 The New World Singers
8. 0 Northland Livestock Report
Farming for Profit
8. 9 Yelmdt Membhin (violin) and the
Lucerne Festival Orchestra
Concerto in D. Op. 61 Beethoven
9.4 Eugene Conley (tenor)
9.17 The Hamburg Philharmonic State
Orchestra
Ballet Suite
United State
Orchestra
Ballet Suite
Book Shop (NZBS)
9.50 The Glasgow Orpheus Choir
10. 5 New Orchestral Society of Boston
Close down The Layton Story

## N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. Scarlet Harvest
10. 0 Screnade with Carmen Cavallaro
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music Wintle You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Women's
11. 0 For Women at Home: Women's
11. 0 For Women Clinic; Tuttra, by H. Guthrie Smith
11.30 Morning Concert
12.37 p.m. Auckland Provinctal Stock
Sales Report
2. 0 Music While You Work
2.30 Waltzes Round the World
2.50 Songs from the Sopranos
3.15 Classical Programme
Plano Concerto in B Flat Minor, Op.

Love Ducts (from Romeo and Juliet)
Tchaikovski

4. 0 Songtime: English Choirs
4.20 Music by H.M. Grenadiers
4.40 Light Hitmorous Interlude
5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners (Junet Perry): Studio Quiz, and Walkahout;
Robin Hood and Sherwood Forest
5.30 Tango Tempo
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Far Away Isle: The Words and Music of Scotland
7.30 Play: Uncle Harry, a tragedy-liviller, by Thomas Joh, adapted by Mollie Greenhalgh (NZBS)



RONALD DOWD, who is featured by 1XN as their morning star at 10.15 this morning

9.15 The Queen's English 9.30 Rambling in Rhythm 10. 0 Goodnight Melodies Mazuras 10.30 Close down

## 21/A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5.0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Levotional Service
10.30 Light Instrumentalists
10.45 Women's Session: Children's Book
Beview, by Daphne Purves; Home
Science Talk
11.30 Morning Concert
The Kell Chamber Players
Serenade No. 12 in C Minor, K.388
Mozart
Elisabeth Schwarzkopf (sopiano with
Walter Gieseking (plano)
The Bream-Image
The Violet
10.0 p.m. Music by Schubert
String Quartet in B Flat, Op. 168
Piano Sonata in A Minor, Op. 42
3.0 Stepmother
3.30 Music While You Work
4.0 Chuy Reyes and the Brazillans
4.15 The Country Doctor
4.30 Rhytim Parade
5.0 Sonks from the Films
5.15 Children's Session: Muddles of
Mugwhinupia
5.45 Featuring Doris Day
6.0 Tea Dance
3.19 Stock Exchange Report
6.22 Produce Market Report
6.22 Produce Market Report
6.23 Produce Market Report
6.24 Produce Market Report
6.25 Produce Market Report
6.26 Produce Market Report
6.27 Produce Market Report
6.30 PLAY: Flash Point, by Philip
McCutchan, The Story of a sub-lieutenant
who left his place when a gun mis-fired
during evercises (NZBS) (All YA's, 4YZ)
9.15 The Ouen''s English
9.30 N.Z. Brass Bands Contest at Napler:
Some Winning Performances
(NZBS) (All YA's, 3YZ and 4YZ)
10.0 Duke Ellington's Orchestra
10.30 The Jay Jay Johnson and Kai Winding Sextet
11.20 Close down

## $\begin{tabular}{ll} \bf 2YO & WELLINGTON \\ \tt 455 & m. \end{tabular}$

9.15 Dictrich Fischer-Dieskau (Daritone)
The Erl-King Loowe
The Stork's Message
The Drummer
The Fire Rider
9.30 The Fortunes of Nigel—2 (BBC)
10.0 The Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra
conducted by Karl Munchinger
Six-part Ricercare (From The Musical
Offering)
Viola Concerto in G Telemann
(Soloist: Heinz Kirchner)
Great Fugue, Op. 133 Besthoven
Siegfried Idyll (with Members of the.
Swiss Romande Orchestra) Wagner
11.0 Close down

## 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Waltz Time
7.30 Music for Pleasure
8. 0 Recent Releases
8.30 Fancy Free
8.46 From the Pen of James V. Monaco The Donald Peers Show
Moment Musicale
I istrict Weather Forecast
Close down

## NZBS



## SERVICE **SESSIONS**

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30 (4YC link, not 4YA), 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News. Breakfast Session (YAs only)

6.15 Brass Band Contest Results 7. 0, 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session

Brass Band Contest Results Local Weather Forecast 7.18 7.58 Brass Band Contest Results 8.10 Correspondence-School Ses-

sion: 9.5, Speech Training and Poetry (Std. 1 to F. 2) 8.17 Kindergarten Song and Story. Songs: Revise "Bye Bye," Nursery Rhymes. Story: The Ball

with Legs

12. 0 Lunch Programme
12.33 p.m. Meat Floor Prices; Invercargill Wool Sale Report; Brass Band Contest Results (4YC link, not 4YA)

6.30 London News 6.40

BBC Radio Newsreel Invercargill Wool Sale Re-6.50 port; Brass Band Contest Re-sults; National Sports Summary O Overseas and N.Z. News 9. 0

The Queen's English, a talk by Professor Arnold Wall 9.30 Results from National Rifle

Association's Championships

11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ)
11.15 Brass Band Contest Results
(YAs and 4YZ)

## 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

David Rose and the Orchestra Washday Songs Granny Martin Steps Out

9.30

9.30 Granny Martin Steps Out
9.45 The Layton Story
10.0 The Search for Karen Hastings
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Tito Gobbi (baritone)
11.0 Women's Hour (June Irvine);
Notorious—47
12.0 Close down
5.45 pm. Helio Children! The Saga of
Davy Crockett
6.0 Haif Hour Tea Dance
6.30 I Won the Lottery
7.0 Spinning the Tops
7.16 Broken Wings
7.30 Dinah Shore Sings
7.45 Hawaiian Melodies played by Ken
Griffin

7.45 Hawaiian Melodies played by Ken Griffin

8. 2 Vocals Various

8.16 Dad and Dave

8.30 Homestead Harmonies

9. 3 Geris from the Operas

9. 3 Makogai, Island of Hope, written
and produced for the Fijian Broadcasthig Commission by Christopher Venning

10. 0 Late Evening Variety

10.30 Close down

## 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 Primo Scala's Accordion Band10.18 The Dick Haymes Show

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Short Story—With Interest, by Michael Hervey (NZBS); Indonesia, by Sylvia Smith

11.30 London Studio Concerts

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

A Song for You 2.30 45 An Innocent in Hollywood, with Peter Ustinov 2.45

Tango Time

3.15 Symphonic Poem: Les Eolides Franck

Stepmother Ye Olde Time Music Hall

Two's Company Children's Session: Young People's Magazine

**B.45** N.Z. Brass Band Contest: Recording 7.15 Kapiti Island: Yesterday and To-a talk by D. A. Bathgate

Dad and Dave Listeners' Requests The Queen's English 7.30 7.43

New Zealand Brass Band Contest
Napier: Some Winning Performances
(NZBS)
Room 25
Close down

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring Local Announcements; Sheppers' Guide; Food News; Local Interview; Music: The Aotearoa Maori Concert Party Entertains cert Party Entertains

cert Party Entertains
10.0 A Man called Sheppard
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Passing Parade
10.45 A Story for a Star
11.0 Morning Melody
11.30 Strictly Instrumental
11.45 Showcase of Song
12.0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Chlidren's Corner: Teams Quiz 6.0 Voices in Vogue: Guy Mitchell 6.15 Piano Playtime

6.30 The Waitara Programme

Hawaiian Style
Disc Date
Instrumental and Vocal Groups
Words and Music by Harold Arlen
The Queen's Hall Light Orchestra 7.30 8.30 The Great Escape

Results from T.W.C. Open Bowling

9. 3 Results from ....
Tournament
9. 8 Highlights from Opera
9.30 Drama of the Courts
10.0 Soft Lights and Sweet Music
10.30 Close down

2XA L200 kc. 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

7.44 Weather Report

9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), including Food News; and Music from Kiss (Me Rate including Foo Kiss Me Kate

Kiss Me Kate
10.0 Famous Secrets
10.15 From the Light Orchestras
10.30 A Story for a Star
10.45 Fascinating Rhythms
11.0 Stars of Variety
11.30 Capering Keys
11.45 Solo and Duet
12.0 Close down

12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: Saga of
Davy Crockett
6. 0 Topical Tunes
6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.40 Let's Look Back
7. 0 Early Wanganui, by M. J. G. Smart:
Fragments of History
7.15 Orchestra and Chorus
7.30 Hawaiian Harmonies
7.45 Songs by Eve Boswell
8. 0 Land and Livestock (BBC)
6.15 Chips
8.30 Sun Valley Trail Singers
Rocky Mountain Lullaby Franklin
Ridin' Along Singin' a Song Snow
Fil Never Cheat My Girl Again
Franklin
Prairie Rose Les Wilson:

Prairie Rose (Studio) Les Wilson

45 In Merry Mood
4 Benno Moiseiwitsch (piano) and
the Philbarmonia Orchestra
Concerto No. 1 in B Flat Minor
Tchaikovski

London Symphony Orchestra Capricolo Espagnol Rimsky-Korsakov 9. 9 The Goldon Cols 9.30 Close down

## Monday, February 25

## $2XN_{1340}$ NELSON $_{224}$ m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 Melson District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 10. 0 10.15 Doctor Paul

Poctor Paul Reserved Gardening for Pleasure Portia Faces Life Morning Variety

11. 0 Morning Variety
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner
6. 0 Music at Six
6.45 Ernesto Lecuona at the Piano
7. 0 Junior Naturalist
7.16 Tango Time
7.30 Looking Back

Accordiana

O The Voyage of Shella It: Under Arrest in Indonesia, the sixth talk by Major Adrian Hayter (NZBS)

Show Business Waltz Memories

Play: Miss Hargreaves, by Frank er (NZBS) Baker

10.30 Close down

## 3 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
9.30 Tenor Time
9.45 Max Jaffa and Bert Weedon
10.0 Music While You Work
10.30 Pevotional Service
Songs from Emile Littler Productions

10.45 Songs from Emile Littler Productions
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Town Topics;
Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
12.20 p.m. Country Session
2. 0 Mainly for Women: A City I Remember: Glasgow, by Gerhard Rosenberg;
Home Science: Preserving Clinic
2.30 Music While You Work

Classical Hour
String Quintet in C
Concert Arias by Mozart
Piano Sonata No. 13 in E
Beet

Beethoven The Wayne King Show The Four Ramblers Recent Releases Children's Session: Uncle Ran Light Music • Ernie Wilkins presents Trumpets

Five **7.15** 

Our Garden Expert

PLAY: Flash Point (For details see 2YA) The Queen's English 7.30 9.15

30 New Zealand Brass Band Contest at Napier: Some winning performances Benny Goodman's Orchestra Bobby Hackett's Jazz Band

Close down

## 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music Dinner Music
The Aldeburgh Festival Orchestra
Variations on an Elizabethan Theme
Sellenger's Round

Ernest Jenner (piano) Carilion de Cythere

Le Carilion de Cythere C L'Isle Joyeuse I Night in the Bay of Palina (NZBS) Jenniter Vyvyan (soprano) Couperin Debussy Turina

Gavotte
The New Ghost
A Melancholy Song
Christian Ferras
Barbizet (plano)
Sonata in G Minor

Gavotte
Vaughan Williams
Hopkins
(violin) and Pierre
Debussy

NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 1YC)

15 George Hopkins (ctarinet) and William Davis (piano)
Sonata in E Flat. Op. 120. No. 2

.36 What Price Freedom? The Democratic Dilemma, a talk by Vernon Bartlett (BBC)
50 The Vienna Symphony Orchestra Symphony No. 23 in D. K. 181 Mozart D. O Leslie Atkinson (piano)
Sonata in D (Wedding March) Haydn South Africa Impressions Freda Swain Improvisation Op. 31 9.50

South Africa Impressions Improvisation Op. 31 Mediner (NZBS)

10.20 Raphael Arie (bass)
When the King Went Forth to War Koeneman

The Prophet Rimsky-Korsakov



HANS ANDERSEN Tales are told in the Children's Session at 5.15 this evening from 4YZ

10.29 The Hollywood String Quartet Quartet No. 2 in P. Op. 92 Prokofieff 10.51 The Philharmonia Orchestra On the Steppes of Central Asia

11. 0 Close down

## 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast Women's Hour (Doris Kay) 10. 0 Dickie Valentine and Barbara Lyon Timber Ridge 10.15 10.30 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer 10.45 The Human Comedy Melody Musicale 11.30 Instrumental Spotlight Hits Through the Years

11.45 Hits Through the Years
12.0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
The Saga of Davy Crockett
6.0 Modern Variety
6.30 Rilly May Time
6.45 Spin a Yarn, Sallor
7.0 South America: Take It Away
7.15 Close Harmony from the Four
Preshmen
7.30 Dance with Semprini
7.46 Orchestras with Chorus
8.0 Pleasant Point Stock Sale Report
8.5 South Canterbury Choice
8.30 Oscar Hammerstein

South Canterbury Choice Oscar Hammerstein Music by Eric Coates

9.33 10. 4 10.30 Calling Miss Courtneidge (BBC)
Monday Night Cabaret
Close down

## 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.19 The Final Year
10.30 Muste White You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science
Talk: Preserving Clinic; Life in a French
Home (Anne Holden) (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
12.38 p.m. 3YZ Farm Session
2. 0 Concert Hall
Overture: The Promise of Marriage
Rossini

Rossini
Violin Concerto No. 4 in D. KV.218
Mozart

Memories of Jessie Matthews
Music While You Work
Tenor Song Album
Rhythm on the Organ
Indian Summer
Malcolm Lockyer (piano)
Bring on the Hits
Children's Session: Nature Talk, by
Sansom; The Seasick Apprentice—

Local Colour
The Caravan Passes
West Coast News Review (NZBS)
The Vienna Symphony Orchestra
Offenbach Fantasy
Apr. Stolz
11.20

The Flower of Darkness Recent Dance Favourites The Queen's English

The New Zealand Brass Band Contest at Napier: Some Winning Performances (NZBS)

10. 0 Time for Jazz: The Lawson-Hag-gart Jazz Band, Duke Ellington (piano)

## 4YA 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Don John

9.45 Music While You Work 10.30 Cricket: Olago v. Australia: Com-mentaries throughout the day

384 m.

mentaries inroligiout the day

6. Op.m. Ray Martin's Orchestra

7.15 The Voyage of Sheila II: On to
India, fourth in a series of talks by
Major Adrian Hayter (NZBS)

7.30 PLAY: Flash Point
(For details see 2YA)

9.15 The Queen's English

New Zealand Brass Band Contest at Napier: Some winning performances (NZRS)

10. 0 Gerry Mulligan Quartet Paris Concert 10.38 Art Talum (plano) 11.20 Close down

## 4Y() 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

10. 0 a.m. Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra

10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 Topics for Women: Home Science Talk; Children's Book Review (Daphne Purves); Women in Sport

Purves): Women in Sport

11.36 Morning Concert
Shitra Cherkassky (piano) with the
Philharmonia Orchestra
Concerto No. 4 in E Flat
Rise Stevens (mezzo-soprano) and Jan
Peerce (tenor)
My Heart at Thy Sweet Voice (from
Samson and Delilah)
Saint-Saens

12. 0 Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Farm Talk
by W. Faithful; Farm Management for
the Autumn

Otago and Southland Hospitals' Re-

Sonata No. 31 in A Flat, Op. 110

Beethoven

Paul Temple and the Lawrence fair—6 (BBC)
Ten Table Tunes
Children's Session: Your Own Affair= **5.0** T **5.15** (

5.15 Children's Session: 1001
Tunes
5.45 Light and Bright
6.9 Dinner Music
7.0 The New Symphony Orchestra
Overture: Patrie
7.13 The Pascat String Quartet with
Ray Lev (plano)
Piano Quintet in C Minor, Op. 115
Faure

Nightingale

9.30 Portrait of Edmund Burke: A portrait of the famous statesman and orator, by W. R. Rogers (BBC)

10.29 Julius Isaker (flute) and Sylvia Marlowe (harpstehord)

Sonata No. 4 in C

10.38 Pierre Fournier (cello) with the Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra Concepto in R Flat

11. 0 Close down

## 4YZ INVERCARGILL

11/20 kc 416 m
9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20, see 4YA
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session
(For details see 4YC)
12.33 p.m. Farm Talk; Lime and Liming, by J. R. Thompson, Instructor in Agriculture, Invercargill
(For details until 5.15, see 4YC)
5.15 Children's Session: Time for Juniors; Hans Andersen Tales; Correspondence Night
5.45 Dad and Dave
7.15 Gardening Talk (G. A. R. Petrie)
7.30 PLAY: Flash Point
(For details see 2YA)
9.30 For details until 11.20, see 4YA
11.20 Close down

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957.

## Monday, February 25

#### ZB 1070 kc. **AUCKLAND**

District Weather Forecast 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0 9.30 Kramer and Wolmer

We Travel the Friendly Road 10. 0 Doctor Paul

Search for Karen Hastings 10.15

My Heart's Desire 10.30 10.45 Portia Faces Life

Especially for the Housewife 11. 0 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session

Melody Menu 12. 0

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern From Microgroove 2.15

2.30 O Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star

3.30 Continental Rhythm 4. 0 Spotlight on Vera Lynn

Martins Corner 4.45 Melody on the Move

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

While You Dine Number, Please Life with Dexter You Are There Broadway Theatre The Golden Cobweb Relax and Listen B. 0 8.30

10.30 Adventures of the Falcon (final episode)

Sweet with a Beat And so Goodnight Close down

#### IXH 1310 kc. **HAMILTON** 229 m.

Railway Notices
Shoppers Session (Margaret Isaac)
Piano Playtime
Imprisoned Heart
David's Children 9.80

Reserved
Three Roads to Destiny 10.30

Morning Variety
Musical Mallbox (Matamata)
p.m. For the Farmer: Meat and
Matters, by F. W. Moore, Federated Farmers World at my Feet

. 0 World at my Feet
.15 Light Variety
. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.30, Gauntdale House; and The Provocative Female
. 0 Music For You .30 The Layton Story
. 0 Music of the Masters

Tropicana
The Adventures of Rocky Starr
Orchestras and Vocalists
Rick O'Shea 4.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Bright and Breezy Passing Parade
Xavier Cugat and his Orchestra
Number, Please
Turntable Topa (Station Built) 6.30 7. 0 7.80 Dossier on Dumetrius
Till the End of Time
The Search for Karen Hastings Time for Dancing The Picture of Dorian Gray Close down

#### INVERCARGILL 820 kc.

Breakfast Session 8.10 Calling the Children Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond) English Radio Stars 9.80

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.80 My Heart's Desire

The Intruder

1.45 The Intruder
1. 0 From the World Library
1.30 Melody Mixture
2. 0 Lunch Music
30 p.m. Angel's Flight
45 Interlude for Music
0 The Life of Mary Sothern
15 Light Orchestras
20 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson), featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star
30 Classical Corner 1.30 p.m. 1.46 int 2. 0 Th

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957,

#### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.15 **Railway Notices** Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

9.30 Orchestral Parade 9.45 Popular Vocalists

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Music While You Work My Heart's Desire

10.45 Portia Faces Life Morning Melodies 11. 0 11.30

Shopping Reporter (Doreen) Midday Musicale 12. 0 2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern

2.15 Orchestral Interlude 2.80 80 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, Drama of Medicine 3.30 Afternoon Variety

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 6.30 Starring Frank Sinates

Topnotchers Number, Please 7.30 Life With Dexter

You Are There Search for Karen Hastings

The Golden Cobweb 9.30

30 Melody Market 1. 0 For the Motorist (Ray Webley) 0.30 The Adventures of the Falcon (last broadcast) 10. 0 10.30

11. 0 Supper Club 12. 0 Close down

## 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m, Breakfast Session .00 Good Morning Requests Street With No Name 9. ( 10.

10.15 In This My Life 10.80 Second Fiddle

Short Story 10.45 Continentale

Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn) 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.15

Giselle MacKenzie 30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at 3.0, Laura Chilton 2.30

3.30 Artists of the Keyboard Choral Interlude

4. 0 The Music of Latin America 4.20 The Ken-Tones and the Ink Spots

4,40 Stanley Black's Orchestra

Variety 5.30 The Battling Bensons

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

. O Tunes for Tea: Lyn Murray's Popu-lar Concert Orchestra and Ken Griffin 6. 0 Double Bill: Alma Cogan and Lee

7. 0 Number, Please Life With Dexter
You Are There
Thirty Minutes to Go
The Golden Cobweb
Music from Stage and Screen
Popular Dance Bands 7.30 8.30 9. 0 9.30 10. 0

3.4B Tenor Time All Star Variety 4.30 Lee Lawrence Sings 4.45 Medley of Medleys Second Fiddle B. 0 Music Makers Songs from Bob Hope and Partners 5.30 5.45 Sergeant Crosby

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes
New Zesland Artists
Harmonica Time
Number, Please
Life with Doxter
You Are There
Music by Jerome Kern
The Golden Cobweb
Popular Parade
Supper Serenade
Ciose down 6. 0 6.30 3.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9.32 10. 0 10.30

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB

1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happ) Hill Calling School Children Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

Doctor Paul

11,30 12. 0 2. 0 p.

Doctor Paul
Movie Magazine
My Heart's Desire
Portia Faces Life
Mid Morning Welodies
Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
Luncheon Session
M. The Life of Mary Sothern
Women's Hour (Molly McNab)
Light Orchestral Concert
Contrast of Voices
Kenneth McKeller (tenor)
Scottish Haggis and Irish Stew
Junior Garden Circle
Famous Secrets 3.30 4. 0 4.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for Dining
Variety on 45's

Tin Pan Alley Medley
Number, Piease
Life With Dexter
You Are There
Chance Encounter
The Golden Cobweb
Supper Serenade
'S Wonderful!!
Jaye P. Morgan and the Ragtime 6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 9.30 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.15

Rascals
10.30 The Adventures of the Falcon (final broadcast)
11. 0 North End Shoppers' Session (David Combridge)
12. 0 Close down

4ZB

DUNEDIN 1040 kc

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

7.35 Morning Star 8.10 School Bell

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

9.30 Musical Album 10. 0 Doctor Paul In This My Life

10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life Melodious Momenta

Shopping Reporter Session

Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.30

30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star 30 Some Old Favourites 3.30

Light Concert In Modern Mood

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

8 0 Tea Time Tunes 6.30 The Organ Plays Band Wagon 6.45 Number, Please 7.30 Life with Dexter 8. 0 8.30 You are There Medical File

The Golden Cobweb
The Clock
The Adventures of the Falcon (final 10. 0 10.30

broadcast) 11. 0 12. 0 Everybody's Music Close down

## you can stop SMOKING TOO! M CIGARETTE

MONIX is an imitation plastic cigarette that you never tight up but "smoke" when you crave a real cigarette. MONIX is filled with hormless filtered chemicals so that when you "smoke" your MONIX cigarette, you inhale a pleasant, soothing vapour that kills the desire for tobacco smoke.

## READ THESE UNSOLICITED TESTIMONIALS

I am 67 years of age and have been smoking since I was 16 without a break. I am pleased to tell you that I have not had one smoke since I received my "MONIX" and have no desire for one. It is the best £I I have ever spent.

C.G.C., Palmerston North.

In appreciation of the wonderful results I have received from the "MONIX" I must tell you that I was smoking 4 tins of tobacco and several packets of cigarettes a week. I had smoked for 25 years and had developed a permanent sore throat and cough and a sick stomach. I have not smoked since receiving your "MONIX" cigarette in June, 1956. My cough, sore throat and stomach are now cured. I eat and sleep better and my convinced that anybody wishing to "knock off" smoking can make the grade with "MONIX".

R.M., Wellington.

R.M., Wellington.

The "MONIX" has been wonderful and has eased the longing to smoke, if am on the non-smoking road for keeps I think it is the best thing of its kind J.D., Auckland.

I was a heavy smoker, smoking between 40 and 50 cigarettes a day and also pipes and cigars, I have not smoked since receiving the "MONIX".

8.C.A., Dunedin.

i have been a cigarette smoker for 33 years but thanks to "MONIX" am now a non-smoker. When I tell you that the change over to non-smoking was made with very little conscious effort than you will be better able to appreciate just how truly delighted I am.

N.P.C., North Invercargill.

I was a heavy smoker but since receiv-ing the "MONIX" in June, 1956, I have not smoked a cigarette. I feel better in health and am sleeping a lof better, Mrs. G.C., Auckland.

## MONEY BACK **GUARANTEE**

Risk Nothing . . . Order your MONIX today. Simply fill in and post the coupon together with a postal note for 20/and your MONIX cigarette with be posted to you by return mail. MONIX is backed by an unconditional guarantee. If you are not completely satisfied after a 14-day trial period your money will be refunded in full.

(David A. Haszard, Raymond M. Stokes, Principals)

9 Scapa Terrace, Wellington.

\*Registered Trade Mark. Patent Pending.

ŀ	To MONIX TRADING CO., C.P.O. Box 1504, Wellington.
ł	Please forward by return mail one MONIX CIGARETTE My 20/-
ţ	closed herewith.
!	NAME
!	
i	ADDRESS
i	L.7
_ i_	

## NA AUCKLAND 760 kc. 395

9.34 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. K. A. Had-field (Presbyterian)

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Children's Book Review, by Daphne Purves; Club-bing Together, by Bernard Smyth; Back-ground to the News

11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 2YA)
2. 0 p.m. Meiba

Symphonic Poem, Macheth, Op. 23
R. Strauss Piano Concerto Rimsky-Korsakoff Concertone, C, K.190 Mozart

9.30 Miss Susie Slagle Music While You Work Hawaiian Melodies 8.45 4.15 Gene Jamae (harmonica) 4.30 Men in Harmony

0 Ray Bloch Orchestra
Children's Session: R. W. Roach
talks about the Zoo
Victor Silvester Singing Strings 5.15

**6.45** Light Music Fred Waring Pennsylvanians Ethel Smith (organ) 6. 0 7. 0 7.16

7.25 7.45

25 Cromble Murdoch's Orchestra with Jack Langford (vocal) (Studio)
45 Country Journal (NZBS)

O Short Story: Fantasy Impromptu, by A. E. Batistich (NZBS)
15 Gardening Questions and Answers (R. L. Thornton)
30 Wellington Citadel Salvation Army

Band

30 The Francis Family in Popular Favourites (NZBS)
40 Top Hat Concert (VOA)

10. 5 Percy Faith Orchestra

Gotham Male Quartet Dance Music: Woody Herman Orchestra 11.20 Close down

## IYC 880 AUCKLAND m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 The Stuyvesant String Quartet
Quartet in A Minor Kreisler
7.29 What Price Freedom? The Democratic Dijemma, a talk by Vernon Bartlett (BBC)
7.43 Fritz Heitmann (organ)
Three Chorale Preludes Bach

8. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conducted by Professor John Bishop
Promenade Concert
Symphony No. 35 in D (Haffner)

Mozart Grieg

Piano Concerto in A Minor Grieg (Soloist: David Galbraith)
(Interval)
Peter and the Wolf Prokofieff (Narrator: Professor Bishop)
Intermezzo and Serenade (Hassan)
Delius

Three Dances (Three-Cornered Hat)

(From the Auckland Town Hall)

(From the Auckland Town nam,

10.15 Suzsnne Danco (soprano)
17th and 18th Century Songs
10.30 Gabriel Masson (trombone)
Little Suite
Danse Sacree and Danse Profane
Defay

10.44 Campoli (violin) and George Malcolm (harpsichord)
Sonata No. 3 in F, Op. 1, No. 12
Handel

11. 0 Close down

## AUCKLAND 1250 kc. m.

p.m. Robert Farnon's Orchestra
Rusty Draper (vocal)
Paul Whiteman's Orchestra
Earl Hines (plano)
The Gaylords (vocal)
The Harry Grove Trio
Guy Lombardo's Orchestra
Vocal Variety
Les Brown's Band of Renown
Recent Releases 7.80 7.45 8. 0 8.80 9. 0 9.30 Les Browns Band of Reno Recent Releases Trumpets in the Dawn Cabaret Night in Paris Music for Dancing District Weather Forecast

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Wellington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months,

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.

## Tuesday, February 26

## IXN 970 Kc. WHANGAREI m.

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

8. 0 Junior Request Session

. 0 Women's Hour (Painels Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide: Five Minute Food News and Remember These Five Minute

10. 0 My Other Love 10.15 Second Fiddle

Housewives' Quiz: Lorraine Rish-10.30 worth

10.45 The Layton Story 11. 0

Mainly for Moerewa Whistle While You Work 11.15 Lanny Ross Sings

11.45

Nat Brandwynne and his Orchestra 12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Accent on Melody

Drama of Medicine 6.45

Art Union Results 7. 2 To Marry for Love

7.15 The High and the Mighty
7.30 Harry Owens and his Royal
Hawaiians
7.45 The Music of Irving Berlin
8. 0 Royal Festival Orchestra and Choir
Seronade to Music Vaughan Williams
8.13 Benjamin Gigli (tenor)
8.20

Life with the Lyons (BBC)
Talk in Maori (NZBS)
Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
Joe Saye and Joni James Entertain Dick Barton 8 30 9.15

9.30 10. 0 10.30 Close down

## N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.34 a.m. Scarlet Harvest
10. 0 Songs of Erin
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Background
to the News
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady
2.55 Richard Tucker (tenor)
3.15 Classical Pengramma

Classical Programme
Trio in A Minor
String Quartet, Op. 22

4.0 Family Combinations
4.30 British Land Leaders
5.0 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry): Nursery Rhymes and Story for Timies; Junior Naturalist
5.30 Hits on Their Way Up
6.0 Dinner Music

. U Dinner Music
.15 Race Relations: Scientific Evidence on the Question of Race Differences, by Philip Mason (BBC)
.30 Listeners' Requests
.30 The Golden Colt
0.0 Old Time Dance Music
0.30 Close down

7.30 9.30

## 21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5.0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 The Orchestras of Ray Martin and
Norrie Paramor
10.45 Women's Session: Good Grooming:
Choosing Suitable Materials, by Margaret
Barner; Background to the News, by J.
Shallcrass: Round the Galleries, by
Stuart MacLennan
11.30 Morning Concert
Lyre-Bird Orchestral Ensemble
Sinfonia Concertante in A J. C. Bach
(Soloists: Georges Ales, violin and Pierre
Coddee, cello)
Westminster Light Orchestra
Prelude, Ballet Scene and Charade
from Incidental Music to Moliere's
Le Malade Imaginaire
(Arranged from Couperin and Corette by
Bridgewater)

(Arranged from Coupers.

Bridgewater)
Three Courtly Masqueing Atrs
2. 0 p.m. String Quartet No. 69 in E Flat
Haydn
Mozgrt
Countet in A, K.581

Clarinet Quintet in A, K.581 Mozart
Cello Sonata in D Minor Corelli
O A Matter of Luck
30 Music White You Work
O These Were Hits in 1935
15 Short Story: The Ladles of Albert
Lodge, by Antonia Ridge (NZBS)
(To be repeated from 2YC at 6.15 p.m.
on Sunday) 3.30 4. 0 4.15

5. Q

Piano Stylists 5.15 **5** Children's Session: Through the cooking Glass and What Alice Found There (BBC) Loon. There

New Zealand Artists 5.45

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes

6.19 Stock Exchange Benort Produce Market Report

7.10 Farming News

7 15

15 Talk in Maori (NZBS)
30 Paul Temple and the Lawrence Affair: Another Suspect—7 ( RBC) (To be repeated from 2YA at 4.0 p.m. tomorrow)

30 The Voyage of Sheila II: On to India, a talk by Adrian Hayter (NZBS) 8.30

The Johnny Cooper Programme 8.45

Accordion Time with Enso Toppano (NZBS)
The Weavers (vocal group) 9.30

Portrait from Life; Captain A. H. ey (NZBS) Davey 10.30 Soft Lights and Sweet Music

11.20 Close down

## 2YC 660 kc. WELLINGTON MELLINGTON MELLINGTON

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert

Op.m. Early Evening Col.
O Dinner Multic
O The Vienna Octet
Septet in E Flat, Op. 62
Kirsten Flagstad (soprano)
True Love
My Love is Green
Is it Pain or is it Joy
7.43 Hilde Cohn (plano)
Holberg Suite. Op. 40
(Studio) Kreutzer

Grieg

(Studio)

O Opera Semele, by Handel, with Jennifer Vyvyan (soprano) as Semele, Anna Pollak (contralto) as Juno, William Herbert (tenor) as Jupiter, Robert Filis (tenor) as Apollo; with other soloists, the St. Anthony Singers and the New Symphony Orchestra of London, conductor Anthony Lewis (During an interval at 9.30 Tutirs, a reading from the book by the late H. Guthrie-Smith, edited and read by Oliver Duff)

10.45 The Hungarian String Quartet Quartet in D, Op. 64, No. 5 (Lark) Haydn

11. 0 Close down

Ravel Hindemith

## WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Popular Parade Down Memory Lane 7.30

Folk Songs from Terrea Lea Melody Cruise to Paris

8.30 Singing Together Elephant Walk 8.45

9. 0 Melody Time 9.30 Nocturne 10. 0 District Weather Forecast

## 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Gordon Jenkins and his Orchestra
9.15 Ring Crosby (vocal)
7 The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
9.45 The Woman in His Life
10. 0 Modern Romances
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Deanna Durbin
(soprano)

(soprano)

10.45 World Programme Library Discs

11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine): Five Fingers—30

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Helio Children! The Moon Flower

Tea Time Tunes Rounie Lou Sings Old, New, Borrowed, Blue Medical File (first broadcast)

7. 0 Medical File (first broadcast)
7.30 It's In the Bag
8. 0 Gisborne Ewe Fair
8. 2 For the Farmer; Impressions of the buke of Edinburgh; Conference, by J. C.

Duke of Edinburgh; Conference, B. Adams

15 Tenors, Baritones and Basses
40 Piano Music
3 Masters of Melody (BBC)
35 Room 25
0, 0 Relax and Listen
Close down 8.15 8.40 9. 3 9.35 10. 0

## NZBS



## SERVICE **SESSIONS**

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6. .0 a.m. London News, Breakfast Session (YAs only)

Brass Band Contest Results 7. 0, 8.0 Londón News. Breakfast Session

Brass Band Contest Results Local Wealher Forecast 7.18 7.58

Brass Band Contest Results 8.10 Correspondence School Session: Richard the Lionhearted; Social Studies (Sld. 3 to Std. 4)

9.30 Health Talk 12. 0 Lunch Music

Brahms

12.33 p.m. Meat Schedule Brass Band Contest Results

6.30 London News 6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel

6.50 Meat Schedule Brass Band Contest Results National Sports Summary

Overseas and N.Z. News Rain Making in Australia

Results from National Rifle Association's Championships

11. 0 London News (YAS, 4YZ)

11.15 Brass Band Contest Results

(YAs and 4YZ)

## 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.35 a.m. Housewives' Choice

10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 The Bob Eherly Show 10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Background to the News; Station Amusements in New Zealand; The Flower Garden: Monthly Talk by Maisie Spriggs

12.12 p.m. The Hawke's Bay Orchardist and Market Gardener, conducted by the Department of Agriculture

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 Music While You Work

2.30 Waltz Time

30 Waltz Time
45 Countrywomen's Session (Laurie Swindell): Country Newsletter
15 Ballet Music: Prometheus Beethoven 3.15

The Man from Yesterday 4.25 Pepe Nunez and his Spanish-Argentinian Orchestra

4.45 Songs of the Outback

**6.** 0 Continental Flavour

5. 0 Continental Flavour

5.15 Children's Session: The Saga of Davy Crockett; Bush and Sea Birds of Hawke's Bay, by D. A. Bathgate

5.45 N.Z. Brass Band Contest: Recording

7.10 The Hawke's Bay Farmer: The Study of Climate for the Better Use of Pastures, by Dr. K. J. Mitchell; Department of Agriculture Talk: Handling of Crutchings, by R. W. Scaife

7.30 Play: Order of Chivalry, by Lydia Ragosin. An unusual play which shows the growth of an organisation similar in some respects to the Klu Klux Klan

9.30 The National Orchestra
Overture: The Secret Marriage

Cimarosa
Symphony No. 5 in E Minor (The New

Symphony No. 5 in E Minor (The New World)

(Recorded from a Promenade Concert in the Christchurch Civic Theaffe) 10.30 Close down

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

, O a.m. Breakfast Session .30 District Weather Forecast .0 Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring, Shoppers' Guide; Fashion; Local Interview; Music; Memories of Lili

10.30 10.45 11, 0 11.30 11.45

d Interview; Music: Memories of Lin Private Post Doctor Paul Dark Abyss Second Fiddle Music for M'Lady Focus on Fitzroy Concert Star: Josef Locke (tenor) Close down Close down

Children's Corner; Alec Bedser

5.45 p.m. Children's Co-Cricket Talk
6. 0 Tea Time Tunes
6.30 Semprini Plays 6.45 Motoring Session (Robbie)

What's New Featured Orchestra: David Rose The Smiley Burnette Show Listeners' Bequests Results from T.W.C. Open Bowling 7.30

9. 3 Results
Tournament

rnament
Listeners' Requests
Bold Venture
World of Jazz
Close down 9.30

## 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), including How Does Your Garden Grow? and the Story of Eddie Heywood
10. 0 Fallen Angel
10.35 The Intruder
10.36 Waltz Time
11. 0 Show Business
11.20 Tunes of the Thirties
11.40 Variety Time
12. 0 Close down
5.46 p.m. The Junior Session

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session

6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Postination Venus

6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics

6.40 From Our World Library

7. 0 Edmundo Ros

7.15 Cowboy Corner

7.30 Hits and Misses

7.46 Crosby Time

8. 0 The Secret of Pao Shan

8. 0 Band Music

Picture Parade: The Young Lovers
(BBC)

9.32 Ballad Time
9.45 Talk: Mental Health in Early Childhood, by Professor D. R. McCallum
(NZBS)
10. 0 Rock and Roll Express, compered
by Turntable (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

## 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 A Woman Scorned
10.30 My Other Love
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Souvenir Album
11.30 Monty Kelly's Orchestra and Vocalists

Close down

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of
Davy Crockett
6. 0 Popular Parade
6.45 Famous Firsts
7. 0 Max Bygraves
7.15 20 Guinea Ouiz (Alan Paterson)
7.30 It's in the Bag
8. 0 Spottight on Sport (Alan Paterson)
8.15 Songs from the Shows
8.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
9. 3 George Feyer (plano)
9.18 Talk: The Play and Games of Children Today, by Brian Sutton-Smith
(NZBS)
9.30 Old Time Variety
10. 0 Truth is Stranger
10.30 Close down

## 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 690 ku. 434 m.

9.35 a.m. Music by Sullivan
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Harry Horlick's Orchestra
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Background to
the News; Notable New Zealand Trees;
Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
2. 0 p.m. Mainly for Women: The Inland
Island, by Peter Cape; Film Review, by
James Caffin

## Tuesday, February 26



MAY MacDONALD tells a short story entitled "Memories of a Voyage," at 8.45 tonight from 3XC

Music While You Work

Classical Hour
Serenade No. 1 in D
Schubert Song Recital
Piano Sonata No. 20 in C Minor Haydn John Hendrick (tenor) Light Listening Louis Armstrong Sings This Time lan Stewart (piano) 4.45 Children's Session: Travel Talks **B.15** Listeners' Requests Addington Stock Market Report Dad and Dave 47 The People Sing and Dance: Muste from Denmark, Faroe Islands and Iceland (Unesco) 1 Music from Holland: Dutch Folk Songs and Country Dances (Radio Nederland) land Patricia Preece (soprano) 8.15 8.30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS) 9,30 Scottish Half Hour
10.0 Peter Ustinov and Stan Freeberg
in Lighter Mood
10.30 The Commanders, and The Claude
Williamson Trio
11.20 Close down

## 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 960 kc. 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Guilet String Quartet
String Quartet No. 2 in A Arriaga
7.23 Russell Oberlin (counter-tenor),
Seymour Barab (bass viol-da-gamba).
Paul Maynard (harpsichord)
Songs of Henry Purcell 8 The Inferno of Dante Alighieri (Cantos 18 to 22) (BBC)

(Cantos 18 to 22) (BBC)

8.36 The St. Louis Symphony Orchestra
Fifth Symphony Shostakovich

9.18 Elisabeth Schwarzkopf (soprano)
with the Philharmonia Orchestra
Tomorrow Morning at Eleven (Capriccio)

Strauss

36 Felicja Blumental (piano) with the London Symphony Orchestra Concerto in Brazilian Forms

Tayares o. 0 Play: Everyman, edited for broad-casting by Ormerod Greenwood from the Medieval Morality play (BBC)

11. 0 Close down

## 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
10. 0 Granny Martin Steps Out
10.18 Timber Ridge
10.30 Angel's Flight
10.45 Two's Company
11. 0 All Strings on the Loose
11.16 The Chordettes
11.30 Pre-lunch Variety
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Lis 5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
The Bedsers on Cricket
6.0 Tunes for Early Evening
6.15 Today's Singing Stars
6.30 Andre Kostelanetz Plays Old Fav-

One, Two, Three, Four 7. 0 Knave of Hearts Your Choice of Colour 7.30 English Dance Bands 7.45 8. 0 O Digger Reports Temuka Stock Sale Report Book Shop (NZBS) 8.30 Male Harmony Talk: Memories of a Voyage, by ay MacDonald (NZBS)
Record Review: A programme of ew releases (NZBS) 8.45 Latest on Record 9.50 10. 3 Short Story: Voice of the Reeds, by Nancy Bruce (NZBS) 10.20 Romantic Rendezvous

## 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star 10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Background to the News; Private Report (Donald Boyd)

11.30 Morning Concert 2. 0 p.m. Sonata Album Heritage Hall 2.30

Music While You Work Treasury of Song 3.30 Indian Summer 4. 0 Recent Releases 4.30

Dance Time with Joe Loss Children's Session: Jamaican Folk

Tales 5.45 Concert Platform Dad and Dave The Presley Way Piano Duettists,

Show Time: News and Music from

8. 0 Show Time: Dema Stage and Screen
8.45 Orchestral Poem: Slaughter of the Huns
Carreland

Danceland Them Were the Days Close down

#### DUNEDIN **† 1/1** 780 kc. 384 m.

9.36 a.m. Don John
9.45 Masic While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.48 Country Women's Magazine of the
Air: Ernest McBryde talks about Choir
Conducting; Background to the News;
Mrs. Africa, Dr. Paul White; Country
Newsletter
11.30 Morning Concert
Arthur Fiedler and his Sinfonietta
Divertimento No. 45 in B Flat, K.287
Mozart

12.38 p.m. For the Farmer
2. 0 Munn and Felton's Works Band
2.15 Song and Story of the Macri
(NZBS)

Music While You Work St. Ronan's Well

Classical Hour
Piano Concerto in D for the Left
Hand only Sheherazade Majden Sutte: The Snow Majden Rimsky-Korsakov

4.30 Irish Songs
4.45 Marek Weber Orchestra
5.0 Tea Table Tunes
5.15 Children's Session: The Islanders;
Music that Tells a Story
5.45 Light and Bright
6.0 Melody Mixture
7.15 The Garden Club (J. Passmore)
7.30 Listeners' Requests
10.30 Forgotten Men: Sir George Taubman Goldie, The Founder of Nigeria
(BR)
(BR)

## 4Y( 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) and Louis Kenther (plano)
Sonata in E Flat, Op. 12, No. 3

7.19 The London Philharmonic Orches-

tra
Overture: Consecration of the House

7.30 Irma Kolassi (mezzo-soprano)
Popular Spanish Songs
7.40 The Vegh Quartet
String Quartet No. 2, Op. 10 Kodaly

8. 0 Play: Everyman, edited for broad-casting by Ormerod Greenwood from the Medieval Morality Play (BBC)

The London Philharmonic Orches-

o The London Philharmonic Orchestra

Scapino Overture

Ballet Suite: The Perfect Fool Holst
Theme and Cadenza for Violin and
Grehestra

(Soloist: Alfredo Campoli)

30 Yvonne Clanella (soprano), Baymond Keast (baritone), Waller Carringer
(tenor), and String Ensemble with the
Robert Shaw Chorale

Mass No. 2 in G

Schubert

88 Wilhelm Kempff (plano)

Romanze in F. Op. 119, No. 5
Intermezzo in E Flat Minor, Op. 119,
No. 6

No. 6
Sleepers Awake
Jesu Joy of Man's Desiring Bach

10.15 The Philharmonia Orchestra
Variations on St. Anthony Chorale
Brahms

5 The Roskovsky Quartet String Quartet No. 3 in E Flat, Op.

11. 0 Close down

## 477 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20, see 4YA

10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 Women's Session: Out and About; Background to the News; The Blay and Games of Children Today

11.30 For details until 5.15, see 4YA
5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Music Making in the Days of Queen Elizabeth; Book Lady

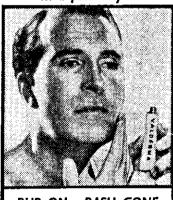
7.15 Dinner Music
7.15 Lorneville Stock Market Report
Gore Stock Market Report

For details until 9.0, see 4YC For details until 11.0, see 4YC

Close down

## SEE YOUR SKIN TROUBLE GO

in a few days



RUB ON -- RASH GONE

Make this test. Spots, pimples, eczema and rashes do not heal unless you get at their cause, the germs beneath the skin.

Valderma, the new antiseptic balm, gets right under the pores and gives relief almost immediately. See for yourself. Rub a little Valderma on your skin where the trouble is, several times a day. Within a day or two you will see and feel the difference. In a few days your skin will be clear and healthy. Valderma is creamy, non-greasy, does not clog the pores, allows septic matter to escape. It is soothing and healing. You simply rub Valderma in and watch your skin improve. Available everywhere in handy tubes priced at 2/1d.

## V A L D E R M A DOUBLE-ANTISEPTIC NON-GREASY BALM

Made in New Zealand
for Dae Health Laboratories Ltd., London,
by Stanford Laboratories Ltd., by Stanford Laboratories Ltd.
2.2 5 Manuka Street, Wellington.

#### AUCKLAND IZB 1070 kc.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast
Breakfast Session
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Nancy Harrie
9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Roa
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Search for Karen Hastings
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Whistle While You Work
11.30 Shopping Reporter
12. 0 Lunch Musio
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Ethel Smith Presents

2. 0 Ethel Smith Presents
2.15 Musical Sojourn
2.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, Laura Chilton
3.30 Stars of the Concert Hall
4. 0 The Keynotes
4.15 Teenage Favourites
4.30 Musicians' Parade
5. 0 Art Union Results
5.30 Happiness Club Session

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

8. 0 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.30 10.0 10.45 12. 0 While You Dine Art Union Results Laugh Till You Cry The Anderson Family The Anderson Family
it's in the Bag
Drama of Medicine
Variety Time
Famous Trials
Song and Dance
Do It Yourself (Ian Morrow)
The Man From Maloba
Popularity Review
Cinse down Popularity F Close down

#### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

Breakfast Session m. Breakfast Session
Railway Notices
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Musical Moments
Doctor Paul
Fallen Angel
Career Girl
Portia Faces Life
Record Roundabout 6.15 9. 0 9.30 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30

11.30 Shopping Reporter (Dorsen)
12. 0 Bright and Breezy
1.30 pm. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Orchestral Interlude

2. 0 Orchestral Interlude
2.15 Celebrity Artists
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
at 3.0, Woman in Love (final episode)
3.30 Afternoon Variety
5. 0 Art Union Results
5.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destination Venus

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 30 Doris Day 45 Art Union Results, followed by Showtime 6.30 6.45 vitime
Laugh Till You Cry
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes
It's in the Bag
Coke Time with Eddie Fisher
I'il Tell You a Tale
Famous Trials
Tops in Pops
In Reverent Mood
Continental Cocktail
The Man From Maloba
For the Sentimental
For the Hutt Valley
Close down 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.30 10.30 10.45 11. 0 12. 0

12 cups of tea

minutes

HARCO SALES LTD

P.O. BOX 390, AUCKLAND.

It's a compliment to be copied . . . ACKNOWLEDGED THE LEADER.

That's what has happened to the Thermette. And, as is usual, the limitation doesn't compare with the original. That's what the Thermette is . . the ORIGINAL PICNIC BOILER. It is the invention of a New Zealander . . has been used by hundreds of thousands of New Zealandrs. Further proof of Thermette's worth is that it is now sold in Australia and U.S.A., too!

AT HARDWARE STORES EVERYWHERE

Here's why , , specially designed circulation starts fuel (paper or twigs) blazing and water circulating as soon as match is applied . , vitreous enamel fire-base for extre fire precaution, separate from boller to keep fire intact when pouring boiling water. All these features mean a GENUINE THERMETTE. We know you will be pleased with your purchase.

PICNIC

BOILER

INSIST ON THE GENUINE

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB 1100 kc. 273 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0 9.30 Bright and Gay 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Second Fiddle

Career Girl 10.30 10.45 Portia Faces Life 11. 0 **Morning Melodies** 11.30

Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 12. 0 Lunchtime Music 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

1.45 Variety Parade 30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love 30 Afternoon Concert 30 Philadelphia Mummers Parade 0 Art Union Results 15 Small Songs for Small Singers 2.30 3.30 4.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Sing a Song of Autumn Art Union Results Laugh Till You Cry Granny Martin Steps Out 6.45 7.0 7.30 B. 0 B.30 9.30

Granny Martin Steps Out
It's in the Bag
Concert Time
Famore Trials
Suppertime Melodies
The Can From Maloba
Jazz Invados the Nursery
Sydenham is On the Air (Maureen 10.45 Jazz Invader 11. 0 Sydenham Garing) 12. 0 Close down

**HAMILTON** 

XH 1310 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfest Session

6.15 Railway Notices 9. 0 Shoppers Session (Margaret Isaac)

9.30 Melody Time 10. 0

Eyes of Knight David's Children 10.15

10.30 Foxglove Street

10.45 Esther and I

Esther and I
Mid Morning Moods
Musical Mailbox (Cambridge)
p.m. Luncheon Music
Granny Martin Steps Out
Orchestral Interlude
Women's Hour (Bettie Loe)
From Stage and Screen
The Layton Story
Concert Artists
Piano Moods: Liberace
The Adventures of Rocky Starr
Tea Dance
Passing Parade 11. 0 12. 0 12.33

1.30 2. 0 3. 0

4.0 4.30

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

Light Rhythm
Art Union Results
Frankton Stock Sale Report
Gunsmoke
Starlight Theatre
It's in the Bag
Musitime
Famous Trials
Personality Parade
The Picture of Dorian Gray
Close down 6.45 6.47

8. 0 8.30

### INVERCARGILL

820 kc.

366 m.

Breakfast Session Andre Kostelanetz O
Lily Pons (soprano)
10.0 Doctor Paut
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Laura Chilton
11.0 World Variety
11.30 Popular Instrumentalists
11.45 Children Singing
12.0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 Novelty Groups
2.0 Black Naroissus
2.15 Rippling Keys
2.80 Women's Hours
3.30 Songe 8.10 Calling the Children Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmend) The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra

Black Marciasus Rippling Keys Women's Hour (Nan Dobson) Songs for You Singing Strings Music from the Films

#### DUNEDIN .

288 m.

1040 kc. Breakfast Session

Morning Star

8.10 School Bell

9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

9.30 Musical Album Doctor Paul

10.15 In This My Life

10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life

Melodious Moments

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session

12. 0 Lunch Music 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 2. 0 Light Variety 2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),

featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love 30 The Orchestra and the Song 0 Art Union Results

**EVENING PROGRAMME** Tea Time Tunes 6. 0 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 8.45 Hawaii Calling Mawaii Calling
Art Union Results
Laugh Till You Cry
Rick O'Shea
It's in the Bag
Famous Discoveries
Drama of Medicine
Famous Trials
Linger Awhile
Something Old and New
Time for Melody
The Man From Maloba
Accent on the Artist
Your Dance Date
Close down

9. 0

10. 0

2ZA PALMERSTON Neh. 940 kc. 319 m. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

9. 0 Good Morning Waitz Trumpet Tunes: Rafael Mendez

9.45 10.0 10.16 10.30 10.45 11.0 11.16 Street With No Name Street With No Name
My Other Love
Career Giri
The Long Shadow
Symphonic Interlude
Ballad Album
Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn)
Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Parade of Pops
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
3.0, Eather and I
3.90 Light Concert
4. 0 Piano Cameo
4.20 South Sea Serenades: Lani McIntire
4.40 New World Singers
5. 0 American Variety Stars
5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles: Bawn's
Curse

Curse 45 Rhythm of the Rhumba 8.45

### EVENING PROGRAMME

O Songtime: Kenneth McKellar
The Daydreamers
The Week in Palmerston North
Popular Vocaiists
O Starlight Theatre
Gauntdale House
O Kiap O'Kane
The Hunted One
Famous Trials
Wusic by Brass and Military Bands
O Sarah Vaughan 6.15 6.30

7.30

8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.30

10. 0 10.30 Close down

4.30 The Ladies Entertain The Jesters 4.45 5. 0 5.15 Second Fiddle

In Strict Tempo Fun with Jimmy Durante 5.30 Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes 6.30 Recent Releases

6.45 Fela Sowande's Rhythm Laugh Till You Cry

7.80 Horatio Hornblower **5**. 0 It's in the Bag

8.30 Brightest and Beat on Record

8.45 You be the Judge John Turner's Family

9.32 Concert Hall 10. 0 Eivin Proslev Stan Kenton's Orchestra 10.15

10.30 Close down

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957.

## IVA 760 kc. 395

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Sister Rita
Showden (Methodist)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: How Does
Your Garden Grow? (with Viola Short);
Home Science Talk: Preserving Clinic;
Love Scenes of Long Ago (BBC)
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details See 2YY)
2. 0 p.m. With a Song in My Heart
2.30 Brahms

. 0 p.m. With a Song in My Heart
.30 Brahms
Serenade No. 1 in D. Op. 11
Waltzes, Op. 39
Tenor Time
45 Music While You Work
.15 At the Keyboard
.30 Ron Goodwin's Orchestra
.45 Hancock's Half Hour (BRC)
.15 Children's Session: Poetry with
Douglas: Johnny Van Bart
.45 Light Voralists 4.30 4.46 5.15

5.45 7. 0

Confessions of a Postwoman:

Confessions of a Postwoman:

crous and interesting observations,

"Mrs. A" of Poplar Hill

Song and story of the Maori (NZBS)

Country Journal (NZBS),

"Wisston McCarthy) 7.15

7.30 Country Journal (XZBS).

Sports Digest Winston McCarthy)

(NZBS)

Music of the Islands, by Bill Wolf-

8.15

ramm's Hawaitans (NZBS)

8.38 Rook Shop (NZBS)

9.15 New Zealand Brass Band Contest at
Napier: some winning performances

9.35 Reneath Italian Skies

9.48 Rawicz and Landauer (duo-pianists)

9.45 10. 0 10.30 Beyond This Place Light Listening Close down

## IYC 880 AUCKLAND M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Chapel Royal: One of a series of programmes featuring the works of famous composers who were, at one time in their career, members of the Chapel Royal. Today we hear the music of John and Richard Farrant (BRC)
7.30 The Crisis in Mathematical Philosophy: The Decline of Mathematical Certainty, a talk by W. W. Sawyer (NZBS)
7.43 Peter Pears (tenor), Alfred Deller (counter-tenor). Norman Lumsden Festival

(counter-tenor). Norman Lumsden (bass), and the Aldeburgh Festival Orchestra Ode in Honour of Great Britain Arne Anthem: O Lord Grant the Queen a Long Life Purcell

Long Life Purcell

6.0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conducted by Professor John Bishop
Promenade Concert
Overture: Egmont Beethoven
Suite: The Water Music Handel-Harty
Violin Concert in A Mozart
(Soloist: Alex Lindsay)
(Interval) (YC link for first half)
Danse Macabre
Andante Cantabile
Waltz (from Serenade for Strings)
Tchaikovski
Dances from Galanta
(From the Auckland Town Hall)

Tohaick

Dances from Galanta

(From the Auckland Town Hall)

10.15 Guiomar Novaes (plano)
Preludes Nos. 1 to 12

10.30 Ferdinand Lopez (BBC)

11. 0 Close down

Chopin

## AUCKLAND 1250, kc. 240 m.

5. 0 p.m. George Siravo's Orchestra
5.15 Patti Page (vocal)
5.30 Phillippe-Gerard's Ensemble
5.45 Terry Gilkyson (vocal)
6.0 Lew Williams's Concert Orchestra
6.30 Ye Olde Tyme Music Hall
7. 0 Listeners' Requests
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

## IXN WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8.0 Junior Request Session
9.0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide: Fashion News: and the Ferko String Band
10.15 Ever Yours •
10.30 Johnnie Napoleon
10.45 The Layton Story
11.0 Kawakawa Calling
11.15 Will Glahe and his Orchestra
11.30 Variety Time
12.0 Close down

10.45 11. 0 11.15 11.30 12. 0

12. 0 Close down
5.48 p.m. For Younger Northland: The
Living World, by D. R. Purser

## Wednesday, February 27

Popular Entertainers Popular Entertainers
time-up
Melodies of the Moment
Stanley Black and his Orchestra
The Smiley Burnette Show
Continental Corner
Farming for Profit
The Four Lads Stage Show
Sydney Thompson's Old Time Dance
estra 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.15 7.45 8. 0 8. 5 Orchestra Journey into Space: The World in 8.30 Peril-

—-13 (BBC) Rafael Mendez (trumpet) Alan Dale Sings

30 Wednesday Night Playhouse: The Ghost Train, by Arnold Ridley, adapted by Campbell Singer

Harry Farmer's Shythm Ensemble Close down

## N ROTORUA

9.30 a.m. Scarlet Harvest
10. 0 Negro Stars
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 National Women's Prog
Love Scenes from Long Ago (
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady
2.55 Luton Girls' Choir
3.15 Classical Programme Programme:

Classical Programme
Music from the 1953 Aldeburgh Fes-tival
Capriol Suite Warlock

Capriol Suite

4. 0 Light Artists from Many Lands

5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry): Senior Quiz: Lost in the Rockles

6. 0 Hinner Music

7. 0 The Bay of Plenty Country Journal

7.30 Martin Chuzzlewit—5 (BBC)

8. 0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)

(NZBS)

8.15 Tauber the Musician

8.30 The Flower of Darkness

9.15 Talk in Maori (NZBS)

9.30 Laws and Liberties: Entick against Carrington (BBC)

10. 0 The World of Jazz (VOA)

## 24A WE STO KE. WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Waitz Time
10.45 Women's Session: Pot Pourri, by
Molly Michelson; Love Scenes of Long
Ago (BBC)
11.30 Morning Concert
Jean Carlton (soprano) and Margaret

Ago (BBC)

11.30 Morning Concert

Jean Carlton (soprano) and Margaret

Tolias (contraito)

Autumn Song

O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast

The May-Bell and the Flowers

Song from Ruy Blas

How Can I Be Bright and Cheerful

Evening Song

Water Journey

Mendelsohn

Richard Dirksen (piano)

Barstelle: Lustig, Traurig

Waltz in D

Allemande in A

Waltz in E Flat

Allegretto in C Minor

The Winniper Strings

Rondo in B Flat

2. Op.m. Concerto for Guitar and Orchestra

tra

Concerto for Violin and Orchestra

Elizalde

Suite Provencale

3. O Bayenshue--93

Suite Provençale Milhaud Suite Provencale Milhaud

Ravenshoe—23

Music While You Work

Paul Temple and the Lawrence
Affair: Another Suspect—7 (BRC)

Music of Latin America

Sonss from Frankic Vaughan

Strictly Instrumental

Children's Session: Taczan and the 3.30 4. 0 5. 0 5.15

15 Children's Session: Tarzan and the Little Black Boy
45 English Entertainers
0 Accent on Metody
19 Stock Exchange Report
22 Produce Market Report
10 Masterton Stock Sale Report
15 Next Month in the Garden (W. G. Stephen)

7.30 Bill Hoffmeleter and his Orchestre (NZBS)
8. 0 Sports Digers (Winston McCarthy (NZBS)
8.15 Music of the Islands, by Bill Wolfgramm's Hawatians (NZBS)
8.38 Rook Shop (NZBS)
9.15 N.Z. Brass Bands Contest at Napier-Some Winning Performances

ome Winning Performances
(NZBS) (All YAS, 3YZ and 4YZ)

9. 5 Reyond this Place—13 (To be repeated from 2YA at 3.0 p.m. on Friday) 10.30 Ray Anthony's Big Band in Dixie land

11.20 Close down

## 2YC 660 KC. WELLINGTON

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert

O pimer Music
The Boyd Neel String Orchestra
Screnade for Frederick Delius Warlock
George Maran (tenor) with the London
String Quartet and Ivor Newton (plano)
Song Cycle: On Wenlock Edge
Vaughan Williams
7.30 Doris Sheppard (plano)
Sonata No. 3 in C Sharp Minor
Anthony Hopkins
(Studio)

44 What Price Freedom? A series of

44 What Price Freedom? A series of ten talks, surveying some of the basic problems of Western civilisation today, the Democratic Dilemma, by Vernon Bartlett (BBC) 7.44

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 1YC) 8. 0

16 Jennifer Vvvyan (soprano), with The Loudon Philharmonic Orchestra Ah, Kindly Star in Heaven, K.538 Et Incarnatus Est (From Mass in C Minor, K.165) Mozart

30 The Play and the Playwright: The first of two talks by Frank Sargeson, in which he examines the relationship of the playwright to the theatre and to performance (NZBS)

formance (NZBS)
9.45 Joseph Schuster (cello) and Leonard Pennario (piano)
Sonata in G Minor, Op. 19
Boris Christoff (bass) and the Feodor Potorjinski Russian Choir
Russian Folk Songs
The Chigi Quintet
Piano Quintet, Op. 57 Shostakovich
11, 0 Close down

## 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Accent on Rhythm
7.30 Heritage Hall
8. 0 The Week's New Releases
From the South Seas 7, 0 p.s 7.30 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.15 from the South Seas
from the South Seas
Voices in Harmony
Secrets of Scotland Yard
Supper Dance
District Weather Forecast
Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

## **2XG** 1010 KC. GISBORNE 297 m.

District Weather Forecast
Monty Kelly's Orchestra
Songs from Anne Shelton
Out of the Dark
The Layton Story
The Search for Karen Hastings
Doctor Paul
Mounting Story, Boneld, Ch. 9. 0 9.18 9.30 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30 Morning Star: Ronald Chesney (harmonica)
10.45 Dusty Discs
11.0 Women's Hour (June Irvine):
Notorious—48: Home Millinery, by Kay du Toit
12.0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Hello Children! The Saga of Davy Crockett
6.0 Music for You
6.30 Rick O'Shea
7.0 Reach for the Sky
7.30 Frank Charketeelds Can Morning Star: Ronald Chesney

Rick O'shea Reach for the Sky Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra Radio Rodeo News, Views and Interviews Dad and Dave Orchestral, Vocal and Instrumental 8.30 Concert

9.45 Film Magazine; Simon and Laura

9.03 Songs from the film High Society

9.15 Ghosts of Music

9.30 Radio Theatre; Pacific Gold, by

6.06 Gordon Glover (NZBS)

10.18 Softly, Softly

10.30 Close down 9.45 9.03 9.15

## NZBS



## **SERVICE SESSIONS**

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12,30, 6,25, 9,0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News. Breakfast Session (YAs only)

Brass Band Contest Results A 15 7. 0, 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session

7.18 Brass Band Contest Results Local Weather Forecast 7.58

Brass Band Contest Results 8.10 Correspondence School Session: 9.5, There Goes the Bell! (lnfants); 9.16, Let's Do Some Exercises (Std. 1 to F. 2); 9.21, Your Work-How to Set About It (F. 1 and F. 2)

12. 0 Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. Invercargill Wool Sale Report 6.30

London News

BBC Radio Newsreel Invercargill Wool Sale Re-6.40 6.50

port National Sports Summary

Overseas and N.Z. News 9..0 Results from National Rifle 9.15 Association's Championships

11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ)

11.30 Morning Concert 2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 A Song for You Do You Remember?

Symphony No. 40 in G Minor, K.550 Mozart

4. 0 Stepmother
4.25 Kay Kyser's Orchestra
5. 0 At the Console
5.15 Children's Session: The Saga of
Pavy Crockett; The Young Gardener
6.45 New Zealand Brass Band Contest
Recordings
6.46 Voltor Farmers' Club Talka

Recordings
Recordings
State Young Farmers' Club Talks
Talk in Maor!

State Young Farmers' Club Talks
Talk in Maor!

Moussorgsky
Harriet Cohen (plano)
The Submerged Cathedral Debussy
Oscar Natzka (bass) and Chorus
Drinking Song (Merry Wives of Windsor)
The Halle Orchestra
Minuetto (L'Arlesienne)
Marian Anderson (contralto)
Sto Blue Thine Eyes
The Smith
Irmgard Lechner (harpsichord)
Fantasia in G Minor
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Dance of the Young Maidens (Prince
Igor)
Shorts Didest (Winston McCarthy)

Igor)

Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS)

Terry Wilson (baritone)
Mah Lindy Lou
Tis Me, O' Lord
Were You There?
I Got Plenty o' Nuttin' (Porry and Bess)

Carthello 8.15

(Studio)

OVY NAPIER

349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Dick Haymes Show
11.0 Women's Session: Love Scenes of Long Ago (BBC)

(Studio)

8.30 Book Reading: Tutira, by Guthrie Smith (NZBS)

8.45 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra Suite: St. Paul's Holst

8.46 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra Suite: St. Paul's Holst

8.36 The Vallay, a feature on the Tadmor Valley, nelson (NZBS)

10.5 Jazz on Record

10.6 Jazz on Record

10.90 Close down

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring, Shoppers' Guide; No. 4 of Home Millherry; Straw Hood and Capelines; Muşic: Dennis Noble Sings
10. 0 A Man Called Sheppard
10.15 Doctor Paul

Passing Parade
Famous Rescues
Concert in Miniature
Spotlight on Spotswood
New Concert Orchestra
Close down 10.45

5.45 p.m. Gardener Children's Corner: The Young

Evening Star: Tennessee Ernie Ford David Carroll and his Orchestra

6.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destinction Venus
6.45 Chorus of Strings
7. 0 Melody: Now and Then
7.30 Knave of Hearts
8. 5 George Peyer (plano)
8.20 From the sound track of the film

8.45

So This is Paris
Sigmund Romberg Suite
Results from T.W.C. Open Bowling Tournament nament Sefton Freeman (baritone) Brahe

Listen Mary
Salaam (from two Eastern Songs) Lang

Into the Night Edwards
Myself When Young (Studio)

9.28 Eileen Joyce and the London Philharmonic Orchestra
Plano Concerto No. 2 in C Minor,
Op. 18 Rachmaninoff
Jascha Helfetz (violin) and the R.C.A.
Victor Orchestra
Scottish Fantasy, Op. 46 Bruch

10.30 Close down

## 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), including Home Millinery, by Kay du Toit; and Music from Bailet, Swan Lake
10. 0 Tapestries of Life

10. 0 Tapestries of 2...
10.15 Stage Stars
10.30 Morning Melodies
10.45 Famous Tenors
11. 0 Sound Track
Chorus, Pieuse 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.20 11.40 12. 0

0.45 Famous Tenors
1. 0 Sound Track
1. 0 Sound Track
1.20 Chorus, Please
1.40 Piano Rhythms
2. 0 Close down
1.45 p.m. The Junior Session: The Moon
Plower (ABC)
1. 0 Teatime Tunes
1.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
1.40 The Marton Programme
1.0 Edmundo Ros
1.15 Nor for Publication
1.30 Ranch House Refrains
1.48 Capering Keys
1.0 Wanganui Stock Sale Report
1.10 Goor Show (BBC)
1.30 Stringtime
1.45 This Week's Anniversary
1.4 No Greater Love
1.17 Hits from Theatreland
1.50 In Concert Sing
1.45 Death Tames Small Bites
1.60 George Feyer (plano)
1.30 Close down B.25 6.40 7. 0 7.15 7.30

7.45 8. 0

8 45 9.50 9.45

## 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
8. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10.10 Doctor Paul
10.30 Housewives' Requests
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Stars on Parade
11.30 New Zealand Entertainers
12. 0 Close down 10.45 Po 11. 0 St 11.30 No 12. 0 Cl 5.45 p.m. 11.30 New Zealand Entertaine
12.0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner
Coaching Talks
6.0 Light and Lively
8.30 Rooms for Improvement
6.45 Strings on Parade
7.0 2XN Gift Ouiz
7.30 Continental Cabaret

## Wednesday, February 27



GERTRUDE LAWRENCE sings from 3YZ at 2.45 this afternoon

9.30 Opera: A Masked Ball by Verdi, an abridged version, with Zinka Milanov and Roberta Peters (soprano), Marian Anderson (contraito), Jan Peerce (tenor), Leonard Warren (baritone) and the Metropolitan Opera Orchestra conducted by Dimitri Mitropoulos
10.30 Close down

## 31 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Waltzes from Opera
9.47 Rawicz and Landauer
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 The Frank Pourcel Strings
11. 0 Mainly for Women; Love Scenes
of Long Ago (BBC)
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
2. 0 p.m. Mainly for Women; Chinese on
the Otago Goldfields, by Leo Fowler;
Good Housekeeping, by Ruth Sherer
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour
Requiem Mozart

2.30 Music winds
3.0 Classical Hour Mozart
Requiem Hozart
4.0 Short Story: The Picture, by John
Boland (NZBS)
4.15 The Melachrino Orchestra plays
American Show Music
4.30 Musical Caricatures with Alec

Templeton
O Queen Alexandra's Own Band
Children's Session: Storytime with

5.15 Children's Session: Storytime with Jeanne
8.10 Featuring Sarah Vaughan
Taik: The Voyage of Sheila II: South to Gibraltar, by Major Adrian Hayter (NZBS)
7.30 3YA Studio Orchestra, conductor Hans Colombi
8. 0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy) (NZBS)
8.15 Music of the Islands, by Bill Wolfgramme's Hawaiians (NZBS)
8.38 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.15 New Zealand Brass Band Contest: Some winning performances

Some winning performances
35 Play: Any Ice Today Lady, by C.
Gordon Glover (NZBS)
13 Charles Kuliman sings Famous

Serenades

10.25 Clyde McCoy plays the Blues
10.40 Bright Finale
11.20 Close down

## 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

6. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Colonne Concerts Orchestra
Symphonic Poem: Phaeton. Op. 39
Saint-Saens



10 Maria Meneghini Callas (soprano) with the Philharmonia Orchestra Far Away I Must Wander (La Wally) Catalini

To the Sea One Night (Mefistofele)

7.22 Benne Moisciwitch (piano)
Scherzo No. 4 in E, Op. 54 Chopin
7.30 Divers Unhappy Differences: What
does the Law say? A talk by Professor
A. G. Pavis (NZBS)
7.50 Dennis Brain (horn) and Gerald

Moore (niano) Villanelle

NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

(For details see 1YC)

9.19 The Griller String Quartet Quartet in F. Op. 9d Dyorak 9.42 Virged Poell sharitone: with the Vieuna State Opera Orchestra Songs from the Youth's Magic Horn Dynesk Mahler

49 Gina Bachauer (piano)
Sonata in B Minor
Liszt

0.16 A Reading: The Battle of Waterloo,
from The Memoirs of Captain Gronow
(NZBS)

0.24 Leon Goossens (oboe) with the
Philharmonia Orchestra
Oboe Concerto in One Movement

Society conducted by Borls Ord
The Illis

1.44 The Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra rchestra Serenade for Strings, Op. 11 Dag Wiren

11. 0 Close down

## 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forest 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 listrict Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
10. 0 In This My Life
10.15 Timber Ridge
10.30 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
10.45 The Human Comedy
11. 0 Cricket: Australia v. Combined Team. Commentaries throughout the day Morning Variety
12. 0 Lunch Music

Morning Variety
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
5.46 For Our Younger Listeners
6. 0 Variety Parade
6.16 Vocals of Today
8.30 Guess Who? Perry Como and Bing

O Guess ... Frosby 5 Showtime 0 Swingin' Guitar with Jorgen Ingmann

mann

18 Around and About

30 Motorists and Motoring

0 Farmers' Weekly News Service

10 Journey Into Space: The World in

Peril—15 (BBC)

30 Marian Anderson Sings Negro 8.40

8.40 Marian Anderson Sings Negro Spirituals
8.3 Music for You (BBC)
9.32 Double Bill: Minister Without Transportfolio; and The Three Fat Women of Antibes

10.30 Close down

## 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 National Women's Session: Love
Scenes of Long Ago (BBC)
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Symphony No. 7 in G (Great) 2.45

Gertrude Lawrence (vocal)
Music While You Work
Orchestra and Chorus
Indian Summer
Recorded at Auckland
Serenade 3. 0 3.30 4. 0 4.30 4.45

Serenade Children's Session Harry Farmer's Rhythm The Caravan Passes

15 Race Relations: Scientific Evidence on the Question of Race Differences, by Philip Mason (BBC)
30 3YZ Hit Parade

Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS)
Music of the Islands, by Bill Wolf-

gramm's Hawaiians (NZBS)
8.38 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.15 The New Zesland Brass Band Contest at Napier: Some Winning Performances (NZBS)
9.85 Nights at the Ballet: The Steeping Reauty Tohaikovski

Beauty 10.30 Close down

#### 41 780 kc. DUNEDIN 384 m.

9.30 a.m. Don John
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Love Scenes of Long Ago (BBC)
11.30 Morning Concert
Doda Conrad (bass,
Four Polish Songs Chopin
Joseph Battista (piano)
Pieces from Dances of the League of
Little Davidss Schumann
Lucie Daullens (soprano)
Four Early French Songs
12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Farm Talk,
Developments in Beckeeping, by T.
Palmer Jones, Research Officer, Wallace-Ville

ville

Do You Remember 2. 0 2.30 Music While You Work The Norman Lubott Choir Classical Hour

Classical Hour 'La Procession Del Rocio, Op. 9 Turina

Three Songs Granados
The Three Cornered Hat Fatla
4.45 Ken Griffin (organ) with Andy NetSon (guillar)
5.15 Children's Social

son (gailar)
5.15 Children's Session: Rhythm Fables; What for You Want To Be?
6. 0 The Joe Loss Orchestra with Kay Starr
7.15 So This is Sweden: Social Welfare

Starr
7.15 So This is Sweden: Social Welfare in Sweden, third in a series of talks by Trevor Williams (NZBS)
7.30 Burns Highland Pipe Band (Studio)
8.0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
8.15 Music of the Islands by Bill Welfgramm's Hawaiians
8.38 Book Shop (NZRS)
9.16 New Zealand Brass Band Contest at Napier: Some winning performances
9.35 Piano Time by the Two Octaves
(Studio)
9.50 Jimmy Durante (vocal)
10.0 Stan Rubin's Tigertown Five at Carnegie Hall
10.30 Billy Taylor Trio at the New York Town Hall
11.20 Close down

## 4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

B. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 7. 0 The Vienna Philharmonic Orches-

Overture: Manfred Schumann
13 K. F. Mess (flute), Siegfried
Barchet (cello), Heinz Kirchner (viola)
and Artur Faiss (guitar)
Quartet Matyegka-Schubert

Quartet Matyegka-Schubert

As Song of the Hebrides: The first of four programmes of Hebridean Songs, collected and arranged by Marjorie Kennedy-Fraser, sung by Edna Boyd-Wilson (soprano), with Lestie Comer (harp)

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 1YC)

Water Gleseking (piano)
Sonata in A Minor, K. 310
Six Variations in F, K.54

Suzanne Danco (soprano)
Evening Reverie
In a Lonely Wood
To Chioe

Movement

To Chioe

Mozart

9.44 Philosophers in Revolt: The Scandal of Philosophic Disagreement, a talk
by Dr. Max W. Charlesworth (NZBS)

10.0 Manong Parakian (violin), Dennis
Brain (horn) and Colin Horsley (piano)
Trio

10.27 George Maran (tenor) with the
London String Quartet and Ivor Newton (plano)

(plane)

ton (plano)
Four Songs from On Wenlock Edge
Vaughan Williams

10.48 Members of the New Symphony
Orchestra conducted by Anthony Collins
Serenade in E Minor for Strings, Op. 11. 0 Close down

## 4X) 1430 kc. DUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Tunes of the Times
6.45 Hour of St. Francis
7. 0 Smile Family
8. 0 Variety Hour
9. 0 Otago Hit Parade
9.30 Bringing Christ to the Nations
10. 0 Recent Releases
10.30 Close down

10. 0 Recent Releaded Close down

4YZ INVERCARGILL TO KEEP TO KE

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20, see 4YA
10.20 Devotional Service
10:45 Women's Session: South of England: Love Scenes of Long Ago (BBC)
11.30 For details until 5.15, see 4YA
5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Badger's
Beach: Famous People
7.15 For details until 11.0, see 4YA
11.20 Close down

## **AUCKLAND**

1070 kc.

280 m

	kfast Session
9. 0	Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30	David Rose and his Orchestra
9.45	We Travel the Friendy Road
10 0	Doctor Baul

10.15 Search for Karen Hestings 10.30 My Heart's Desire

10.45 Portia Faces Life Morning Entriacte 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session Midday Melody Menu 12 0 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern Patrice Munsel Sings

30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0 Laura Chilton 2.30

3.30 Music Everlasting 4. 0 Variety Billboard Tonight's Star: Perry Como 5.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

While You Dine 6.0 7. 0 Scoop the Pool 7.30 This is New Zealand Address Unknown Street With No Name (final broad-9. 0 9.30 10.15 10.30 11. 0 Nap U-Rane
Platter Parade
Tune Time
Dossier on Dumetrius
Radio Cabaret
Close down

## **HAMILTON**

Beenkfoet Section Railway Notices Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac) **8.1**K 9.30 Medley Time 10. 0 Imprisoned Heart David's Children 10.15 Three Roads to Destiny 10.46 At Home with the Housewife Musical Mailbox (Te Awamutu) 12.33 p.m. Luncheon Music 1. 0 World at my Feet Billy May and April Stevens 1.15 Musical Matinee 1.30 . 0 Women's Hour (Bettle Lee), featur-ing at 2.30, Gauntdale House Variety Spice 3.30 The Layton Story 4. 0 Afternoon Concert 4.30 Remembered Tunes The Adventures of Rocky Starr Rhythm Rendezvous Б.45 Rick O'Shea

EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Dinner Music 8. 0 From Our Priority Box 6.30 Scoop the Pool Life with Dexter
Address Unknown
Timber Ridge
Klap O'Kane
Moods for Romans 8. 0 8.30 Moods for Romancing Music at 10 The Picture of Dorlan Gray

#### INVERCARGILL 4ZA

Lim. Breakfast Session
Calling the Children
Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond)
Music for My Lady
Doctor Paul
Reserved
My Heart's Desire
The Intruder
Tunes with a Theme
For your Delight
Melody Mixture
Lunch Music
Lunch Music
Lunch Music
Lunch Music
The Life of Mary Sothern
Melodies in Waltz Time
Women's Hour (Nan Dobson) 8.10 9. 0 9.30 1.30 1.45 2. 0 p.m

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc. 306 m.

Breakfast Session

Railway Notices 6.15 ) O Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

9.30 Mornina Melodies 10. 0 Doctor Paul Music While You Work 10.15 10.30

My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life Light and Bright 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)

12. 0 Music Menu 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern Orchestral Interlude

2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring Gardening Talk, by Ngita Woodhouse and at 3.0, Laura Chilton (first episode) Afternoon Variety

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0 Dinner Music Variety Time
Popular Top Tunes
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
David Carrol and Orchestra Address Unknown 8.30 9. 0 9.30 T-Men Kiap O'Kane The Coroneta Nelson Riddle's Orchestra 9.45 Spinning Tops
Dossier on Dumetrius
Dancing Time
Close down 10. 0 10.30

## PALMERSTON Nth.

Good Morning Requests Frank Perkins and his "Pops" 9.30 Orchestra Street With No Name In This My Life 10. 0 Second Fiddle 10.45 Timber Ridge

10.45 Timber Ridge
11. 0 Organ Interlude
11.15 Harry Secombe (tenor)
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
2.15 David Carroll and his Orchestra
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
3.0 Laura Chilton
3.30 Music from Scotland
3.45 Famous Violinists
4. 0 British Dance Bands
4. 0 British Dance Bands
4.20 Voices in Harmony: The Companions of Song
4.40 Australian and New Zealand Artists
5. 0 Variety
5.30 The Battling Bensons

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME

On the March: World Concert Band
Margaret. Whiting
Somelody Time: Lercy Holmes'
Orchestra and Chorus and Frankle Froba
(pianist)
Ogunsmoke
Address Unknown
Thirty Minutes to Go
Contraband
Play It Again
On Rhythm Rendezvoue: The Orchestra
of Les Brown and Billy May
D.30 Close down

8.30

10. 0

10.30 Close down

3.30 World Programme Variety Songs of Romance

4.15 Hits of Yesterday Music of the South Seas 4.30 4.45

Companions in Song Air Adventures of Biggles Horace Heldt's Orchestra Olde Tyme Dance Music

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 6.30 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 Tea Table Tunes Tea Table Tunes
Melody and Mirth
Scoop the Pool
Starlight Theatre
Address Unknown
Cruel Sea
Favourite Music
Rhythm Rally
Music for, a Mood
Close down

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hiti Calling School Children Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Music While You Work 9.30 10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Movie Magazine
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.46 Portia Faces Life
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
12. 0 Lunch Programme
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 16 Ol' Man River: Paul Robeson
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Concert Hour
4.30 Music On Wheels
5. 0 If I Had a Talking Picture of You
5.30 Children's Corner 10. 0 10.15 Doctor Paul

Doris and Frank

EVENING PROGRAMME 7.45

EVENING PROGRAMME
Evening in Paris
Fashions in Music
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
Melodies That Appeal
Address Unknown
The Search for Karen Hastings
Kiap O'Kane
Suppertime Music
Joe "Fingers" Carr
Dossier on Dumetrius
Papanui Shoppers' Session
Strike Up the Bands
Close down 8.30 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.30 11. 0 11.30 12. 0

DUNEDIN 4ZB 1040 kc.

288 m.

Breakfast Session Morning Star

7.35 School Bell 8.10 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

Musical Album Doctor Paul In This My Life 10. 0 10.15

10.15 In This My Life
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern

O The Life of Mary Sothern
The for a Song
O Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring Homemakers' Quiz; and at S.O,
A Woman in Love
O Alternoon Musicale
O All Star Cast
O Down Melody Lane

3.30 6. 0

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Tiree Tunes
Popular Parade
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
Selected Recordings
Address Unknown
The Long Shadow
Kiap O'Kane
Everybody's Music
Popular Tunes of Yesteryear
Salute to a Champion 6.30 7. 0 7.30 7.45 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.32 9.45

10. 0 10.15 10.30 Salute to a Champion Party Time Dossier on Dumetrius Close down

as ... and just as soft

> Modess MASSLIN

Only Johnson & Johnson the world's largest manufacturers of surgical dressings could design the new marvellous Masslinn—the softest material ever made. in the new green pack — a new luxury fabric . . . petal soft . . . undreamed of comfort . . . Masslinn are perfection plus. Modess gauze (in blue pack) are still available and sold everywhere.

Sole New Zegland Agents:

POTTER & BIRKS (N.Z.) LTD., 14-18 Lower Federal Street, Auckland.

## AUCKLAND

9,30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service; Rev. P. Warren (Anglican)

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: In the Looking Glass with Joan McGregor; Advice to the Woman Motorist, by Ray Webley: Women and Sport (NZBS)

11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. At the Console

Dance the Tango 2.15

Sonata No. 29 in B Flat, Op. 106
Beethoven 2.30 Schubert

Symphony No. 3 in D Miss Susie Slagle Music While You Work 8.50 8.45

The Coronets 4.15

4,30 Variety

The Selection Plano-Accordion Band Б. О Children's Session: This is our

Town

Light Orchestras Tea Table Tunes Piano in Dance Tempo 6. 0 7. 0 7.15

riano in Dance Tempo

15 Auckland Radio Orchestra, conducted by Oswald Cheesman (NZBS)

45 Country Journal (NZBS)

5 Latin American Rhythm

15 In Your Garden this Week (R. L. Thornton) 7.45 8. 5 8.15

30 Choirs of Queen Victoria Macri Girls' School and St. Stephen's Boys' School: A Macri Entertainment (NZBS)

9.15 9.30 10.\_0

45 Robert Farnon Orchestra
15 Blueprint for Prosperity
30 Dad and Dave
0.0 Dance Music: Pee Wee Erwin's
Dixteland Band at the Grand View Inn
1.20 Close down

## NC 880 AUCKLAND 41 m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

7. 6 Stanley Jackson (organ)
Music by Pachelhel, Praetorius, De
Grigny and Kerkhoven (NZBS) 7.20 Alfred Poell (bass)
Songs by Brahms
7.44 Lili Kraus (piano)
Sonata No. 34 in E Minor

Haydn

Sonata No. 34 in E Minor Haydn

5.0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA conducted by Professor John Bishop
Promenade Concert
Overture: William Tell Rossinl
Scena and Cavatina: Tacea la Notte
Placida (Il Trovatore) Verdi
(Soloist: Sybil Phillipps, soprano)
Two Entractes from Carmen
Aria: Vision Pugitive (Herodiade)
Massenet
Massenet

Massenet (Soloist: Donaid Munro, baritone)
Ballet Suite: Swan Lake Tchaikovski
(Interval)
Prelude to Lohengrin. Wagner
Duet: Act II (La Traviata) Verdi
(Soloists: Sybil Phillippa, soprano,
and Donaid Munro, baritone)
Polovtsian Dances (Prince Igor)

(From the Auckland Town Hall—1YC, 8YC, 4YC link for whole concert, and 2YC for second half only)

0.15 The Inferno of Dante Alighieri: Cantos 18 to 22 (BBC) 11. 0 Close down

## AUCKLAND 1250 kc.

240 m

. 0 p.m. The Vanguard Military Band
.15 The New World Singers
.45 Songs for and about Men
. 0 Scottish Country Dances
.30 Phil Green's Rhythm on Reeds
.45 Radio Rodeo
. 0 Calling Miss Courtneidge (BBC) 6.45 7.80 7.45 Paul Weston's Orchestra Bing Crosby (vocal) The Auckland Hit Parade 5.30 The Four Quavers (NZBS);
5.45 The Modernaires (vocal)
6.0 Old Time Dances
6.30 Rhythm on Record
10.0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

## IXN 970 KC POO REI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8.0 Junior Request Session
9.0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide: Överseas Newsletter and Famous Overtures
10.0 My Other Love
10.15 Second Fiddle

## Thursday, February 28

10.30 Songs from Ring Crosby 10.45 The Layton Story 11. 0 Frank Barclay at the Piano 11.15 The Duplicats 11.30 Variety Half Hour 12. 0 Close down 5,45 p.m. 45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Musical Enjoyment with lan Menzies Record Roundabout Eddie Grant at the Hammond Organ 6.30 6.45 Doris Day Entertains The Regent Ballroom Orchestra 7. 0 The High and the Mighty 7.30 Flannagan and Allen 7.45 Strings on Parade The Kirkintilloch Junior Choir 8.15 Medley Time with Herbie Marks 8.30 Tip Top Tunes **BBC Variety Parade** White Coolies 9.80 9.56 Mario Lanza (tenor) 10. 8 Francis Scott's Orchestra

## N ROTORUA 375 m.

Close down

9.30 a.m. Scarlet Harvest
10.0 Personality Pianist
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 For Women at Home: Tuttra, by
Guthrie Smith
11.30 Morning Concert
2.0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Melodies for Marching
2.50 Favourite Operatic Arias
3.15 Classical Programms

Favourite Operado Arta.

Classical Programme
Clarinet Concerto in A, K.622 Mozart
Piano Sonata No. 34 in D Minor
Haydn 4.0 Homestead Harmonies
4.30 American Light Orchestras
5.0 For Our Younger Listeners: Story
of Eghert the Steamroller; Saga of Davy Prockett O Movie Memories

5.30 O Dinner Music
O The Complete Angler; A Service
for Fishermen
Double Destinies 7.30

8. 0 Bay of Plenty Hit Parade Nom de Plume Blueprint for Prosperity The Golden Colt

0. 0 Vincente Major (soprano) and Jean Kirk-Burnnand (piano) (NZBS) 10. 0 10.30 Close down

## 21A WE WELLINGTON

9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.40 Devotional Service
10.30 Light Orchestral Music
10.48 Women's Session: Raw Material;
Wellington Newsletter, by Clemency
Bryant: Notable N.Z. Trees: The Ngaruawahia Oak, by Dorothy Black



ROBERT WILSON (tenor) is 2XG's morning star at 10.30

11.30 New Classical Recordings 2. Op.m. Music by Mendelssohn
Plano Concerto No. 1 m 6 Minor
Incidental Music to A Midsummer
Night's Dream The Dark Stranger 3.30 Music While You Work The Flower of Darkness-10 4.30 Bhythm Parade The Queen's Hall Light Orchestra 5.15 15 Children's Session: Nursery Time Request Session: I Want to be a Fire man 5.45 The Life and Songs of Irving Berlin 6. 0 Record Roundabout 6.19 Stock Exchange Report 6.22 Produce Market Report 7.15 Rafael Mendez (trumpet) 30 Eddle Fisher sings Academy Award Winning Songs (1934-1943) 50 Jack Shaindlin (piano)

Silent Movie Themes Featuring Miss Vicki Benet 9. 5 8.15 Percy Faith's Orchestra 30 So This is Sweden: Social Welfare, the third of six talks by Trevor Williams (NZRS)

Voices in Harmony 9.15 Blueprint for Prosperity 9.30

30 Gathering of the Clans: Music and Story for our Scottish Listeners 10. 0 Sports Parade

10.30 Paul Weston's Orchestra with songs from Jo Stafford 11.20 Close down

## 2YC ... WELLINGT

5. C p.m. Early Evening Concert 6. 0

Dinner Music
The London Baroque Ensemble con-O The London Baroque Emsemble conducted by Karl Haas
Pater Noster Cherubini
(Soloist violin: Jean Pougnet)
Serenade in D Minor, Op. 44 Dvorak

7.30 The Carrot or the Stick? Brian
Philipott gives the first of five talks, by
various speakers, discussing New Zealand's national outlook (NZBS)
7.51 Suzanne Danco (soprano)
La Bonne Chanson Faure
Paul Tortellier (cello) and Gerald Moore
(plano)
Sonata Debussy

8.25 New Zealand Bailads: The first of two programmes of New Zealand Narra-tive Verse, selected and introduced by A. E. Currie (NZBS)

## THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

(For details see 1YC)

10.15 Picture Parade: The Young Lovers (BBC)
10.45 Max Rostal (violin)
Senata for Unaccompanied Violin, Op.
13 Frankei

11. O Close down

## 2YD WELLINGTON 265 7. 0 p.m. Musical News Review

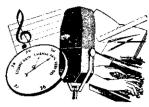
Western Song Parade 7.45 Light Orchestras 8. 0 8.15 Grosby Time Accordion Entertainers 8.30 Continental Hit Parade Dad and Dave O Billy Butterfield and his Band at Princetown University 10. 0 Close down

## 2X6 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast 7.30 9. 0 Westminster Light Orchestra 9.15 Duettists The Mad Doctor in Harley Street 9.30 Granny Martin Steps Out 10. 0 The Meredith Scandal 10.15 Doctor Paul Morning Star: Robert Wilson 10.30 (tenor)

10.45 Italian Music by The Gondoliers
11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine): Five Fingers-31 12. 0 Close down

## NZBS



## SERVICE **SESSIONS**

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News, Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 London News, Breakfast Session

7.58 Local Weather Forecast Kindergarten of the Air: Songs and Games; Nursery Blymes, Bye Bye; Dramatisation: Going to the Beach; Exercise: Push and Pull; Story: Geoffrey's Wagon

12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer London News BBC Radio Newsreel National Sports Summary

Overseas and N.Z. News Blueprint for Prosperity: Retreat from Recession, a talk by Andrew Shonfield (BBC) Results from National Biffe

Association's Championships 11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ)

5.45 p.m. Hello Children: Ways of the Wild, by Reg Williams

Tunes for the Early Evening 6.30 East Coast Hit Parade

Lionel Hampton's Orchestra Broken Wings

7.15 7.30 Not for Publication 7.45 Lita Roza on Record

Sports Preview
Take it From Here (BBC) 8.2 8.15

Gardening Session 8,45 Music for Middlebrows

9.35 White Coolies 10. 0 BBC Jazz Club 10.30 Close down

## 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 The Bob Eberly Show

0.30 Music While You Work 1. 0 Women's Session: Home Science Talk—Preserving Clinic; Fun with Flowers, conducted by Maurice August; Footprints of History (NZBS)

11.30 Morning Concert 2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work 2.30

Music for Hospitals Piano Sonata No. 1 in C, Op. 24
Weber 3.15

4. 0 The Man from Yesterday

4.25 Tea Dance with Victor Silvester 4.45 Senia Serenade

Bing and his Friends Children's Session (Aunt Helen):-

Mr. Nim Stories; Studio Quiz 7.15 The Home Gardener (Cecil Bastion)

Dad and Dave 7.30

7.43 Hawke's Bay Hit Parade

Four Generations

8.30 Band Music Blueprint for Prosperity 9.15

Music from Opera 9.30

9.30 Music from Carlotte

10. 0 Chamber Music

Trio in E Flat, Op. 70, No. 2

Beethoven 10.30 Close down

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957.

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breaklast Session

9. 0 Women's Hour Forerast
9. 0 Women's Hour Pat Rell McKenzie),
featuring, Shoppers' Guide: Wish: Feel
Waring and his Orchestra and the Goe
singers

10. 0 Private Post

10.15 Doctor Paul

At Home with Liouel Barrymore

Second Fiddle

Tenors and Jurishases

11.15

Song, Long Ago Focus on Filzro 11.30

Chris Banulton Intertains Close down 11.45

6.45 p.m. Children's corner; The Saga of Davy Grockett
6. 0 Accent on Melody
6.30 Robby McLeson at the Accordion

Coke Time with Eddie Fisher [lina] 6.45 heoadeast

Over to the latins

Hollywood Theatre of Stars 7.30

Farm Session Jack Brown; Tara-Stock Market Report

Magic and Moonlight Sports Review Mark Comber) Results from T.W.C. Open Bowling 9. 3 Besnus Tournament

Friamient
Peggy Lee (vocal)
White Cooffes
Jazz for Sale
Close down 9.30

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), including European Journey, by Jouwallace; and Robert Merrill (baritone)
10. 0 Fallen Angel
10.15 The Intrader
10.30 Light Music Concert
11. 0 New Zealand Artists
11.20 Charm of the Waltz
11.40 Popular Vocalists
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. The Junior Session
6. 0 Recent Releases
6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.40 The Weavers
7. 0 Edmando Ros
7. 15 Sporting Roundup (Norm. Nielsen)
7. 30 The Smiley Burnette Show
8. 0 Control of Grass Weeds in Lucerne, by A. A. Duncan
8. 15 Listeners' Requests
10. 0 The Strange House of Jeffrey Marlowe
10.30 Close down

10.30 Close down

# 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffath)
10. 0 boctor Paul
10.15 Cookery Corner
10.30 My Other Love
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Variety Tinie
12. 0 Close down
545 pm. Children's Corner: Juni

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner; Junfor
Listeners' Club

6. 0 Early Evening Variety

6.30 Reach for the Sky

7. 0 Merry Moments

7.15 Top Vocalists

7.30 The Smiley Burnette Show

8. 0 Nelson Farm Topics

8. 20 Leo Litwin (piano)
Smoky Monntain Snite

8.33 Sart Barabas with Kalman Leudvay's Gypsy Orchestra

9. 3 Play: Julius Caesar, by William Snakespeare, abridged and edited by Arthur liewlett

10. 0 Music for You: Eric Robinson's Concert Orchestra with Monia Liter

(BBC)

10.30 Close down

10.30 Close down

# 31 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Orchestrations for Americans
10.0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Wilhelm Kempff (piano)
15.0 Mainly for Women: Country Club;
Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2.0 p.m. Mainly for Women: New Hortzon, by Hona Thomson; Coromandel Way, by Jim Henderson by Jim Henderson 2.30 Music While You Work

### Thursday, February 28



DOUG KELLY and his Orchestra can be heard in "Rhythm Rendezvous," at 9.30 tonight from the studio of 3YA

Classical Hour

Cello Sonata in G Minor, Op. 19

Rachmaninoff

Rachmaninoff O Confessions of a Postwoman; Mendelssolm's Frog Puddles, by Mrs "A"
(NZBS)

15 Side Drums in Popular Songs
Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) 4, 0

4.30 4.45 5. 0 5.15 song and Story of the Maori (AZBS)-Coleman Hawkins (saxophone) Bill Loose's Orchestra Children's Session: Mixed Bag Listeners' Reducsts Home L'addock: A Journal for

Country People 7.35 Dad and Dave

7.47 Band Music

The Johnston Brothers The Bernard Peiffer Trio Rlueprint for Prosperity 9.15

8.30 Rhythm . Rendezvous with Doug Kelly and his Orehestra (Studio)

10. 0 Paul Temple and the Lawrence Affair: Another Suspect—7 (BEC)

10:30 Jess Stacey and The Famous Sideman

11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Lyre-Rird Ensemble
Concerto Grosso No. 12 in D Torelli
7.11 The Fleet Street Choir
Mass for Five Voices
7.37 Carl Dolmetsch (recorder), Joseph
Sayby (harpsichord)
Sonata No. 7 Handel arr. Dolmetsch
7.51 Fernando Germani (organ)
Toccata
Gigout

8. 0 NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 1YC)

10.15 Wilhelm Backhaus (piano) Sonata No. 7 in D. Op. 10, No. 3 Beethoven 10.34 The Crisis in Mathematical Philo-

10.34 The Crisis in Mathematical Philosophy: The Beeline of Mathematical Certainty, a falk by W. W. Sawyer (NZBS)
10.47 Enggiero Ricci (violin) and Carlo Bussotti (piano)
Sonatas, Op. 10, No. 2 in G, and No. 3 in D Minor, Op. 10, No. 3 Weber
11. O. Close down

11. O Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 Pistrict Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
10. 0 Grampy Martin Steps Out
10.15 Timber Ridge
10.30 Angel's Flight
10.45 Spinuing Tops
11. 0 Cricket: Australia v. Comb
Team—Commentaries throughout
day

Morning Variety 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee 45 For Our Younger Listeners: A
Green Frog Story
0 Current Favourites
15 Ranch House Refrains
30 Calling Wahnate
45 Clif Townsend's Singing Saxophone

phone
7. 0 The Smiley Burnette Show
7.30 Light Orchestras in Brist 7
7.45 Courtin 7

7.30 The Suncy Barnette Show
7.35 Light Orchestras in Brisk Tempo
7.45 Courth? Tunes—1953
8.10 Listeners? Requests
9.30 The Black Museum
10. 9 Francis Scott's Orchestra, Kate
Smith plano) and Barclay Allen
10.30 Close down

# 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session (Vera Moore)
11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Grofe Grand Canyon Suite

Robert Irwin (haritone) Music While You Work Orchestral and Instrumental Med-2.45 3.30

leys 0 4. 0 4.30 5. 0

Indian Summer
Variety Playhouse
In the Music Salon
Children's Session: Jones—A Hornby Lady Scott (NZBS)
Harry Fryer's Orthestra
Dad and Dave
Garden Expert (Oz Jackson)
Music by Thomas Powell of Auck(NZBS) 5.45

Music by Thomas Powell of Auckland (NZRS)

O Four Generations
Light Instrumental Stars
15 Blueprint for Prosperity
30 Musical Sketchbook
1, O Portrait from Life: Professor
Arnold Wall, C.B.E. (NZBS)
1.30 Close down

10.30

#### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN 384 m.

9.30 a.m. Don John
9.46 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Garden Calendar: Tales from a London Stum Creche, by Mrs. Doreen Warren; Capitals and Conferences, by Daphine Purves
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. The Goon Show (BBC)
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Beauty that Endures
3.30 Classical Hour
Symphonic Poem: Tale of the Dead Plano Concerto No, 3 in D Minor, Op.
30
4.30 Gordon Macrae (vocal)
4.45 Joe Venuti (vicilin)

4.30 4.45 5. 0 5.15 Joe Venuti (violin)
Tea Table Tunes
Children's Session: Johnny van Bart **5.45 6. 0** 

Rart
6.45 Light and Bright
6.0 Xavier Cugat's Orchestra
7.0 Reel and Strathspey Club (Compere Loe Wallace)
7.30 Paul Temple and the Lawrence Affair—7 (RBC)

7.30 Paul Temple and the Lawrence
Affair—7 (BBC)
8. 0 Dunedin Studio Orchestra conducted
by Gil Dech with Maurice Till (piano)
(Studio)
8.30 Patrice Munsel (soprano) sings
selections from the sound track of the
film Melba
8.45 Ruggiero Ricci (violin)
9.16 Ruggiero Ricci (violin)
9.16 Ruggiero Ricci (violin)
9.17 Ruggiero Ricci (violin)
9.18 Ruggiero Ricci (violin)
9.19 Ruggiero Ricci (violin)
9.10 Double Bill: A Door Must be Kept
Onen or Shut, by Alfred de Mussat
(BBC); and The Drummer Boy, by
Peter van Greenaway (NZBS)
10.30 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians
10.45 Stanley Black's Orchestra
11.20 Close down

# 4Y( 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 8. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 The Lamoureux Concert Chamber Orchestra

Orchestra
Symphony in E, Op. 9, No. 2

7.45 Tutira: In the Beginning and Improvements, by H. Gutfirfe-Smith
7.80 Robert Veyron-Lacroix (plano),
Hughot (cello)

Jean-Flerre Rampai (nuce) and Huchot (cello)
Trio No. 29 in F
7.42 Lukas Foss (plano)
Eight Three-part Inventions
3. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 1YC) Haydn Bach

10.15 Leonard Pennario (plano)
Sonata No. 6, Op. 82 Prokofieff
10.39 Alfred Brain, Sinclair Lott and
Richard Perissi (horns), and Harold
Diner (trumpet)
Choros No. 4 Villa-Lobos
10.44 Ann Mason Stockton (harp) with
String Ensemble
Danse Sacree and Danse Profane
Debussy

11. 0 Close down

#### 4XI) 1430 kc. DUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Band Music 6.30 Presbyterian Hour 7.15 Cowboy Roundup Listeners' Requests

10.30 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20, see 4YA
10.20 Devotional Service
10.46 Women's Session: Fit and Happy;
Care and Attention of Household Pets
11.30 For details until 5.15, see 4YA
5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Time for
Juniors; Play Night
5.45 Dinner Music
7. 0 For details until 8.0, see 4YA
8. 0 Ron Goodwin's Orchestra
8.16 Geoffrey Piercy (baritone)
Roadways
Lohr

Water Boy
My Heart is a Haven
Melisande in the Woods
Snowbird arr. Robinson Steinel Goetz

Theyer (Studio) Variety Magazine
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Symphony No. 6 (Pastoral) Beethoven
For details until 11.0, see 4YC 8.30 9.30



He is a man whose tastes are far from the ordinary . . . gourmet, connoisseur of good whisky, a collector of fine paintings and old silver . . . so it naturally follows that he prefers

#### De Reszke

AVAILABLE IN CORK, PLAIN, IVORY AND FILTER

G.8888

### Thursday, February 28

Weather Forecasts from 2ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dominion, 12.30 p.m. 4ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 8.2 a.m., 1.0 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

#### ZB 1070 kc.

#### **AUCKLAND**

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Theatre Organists 9.30 9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road

Doctor Paul 10.15 Search for Karen Hastings Career Girl 10.30

10.45 Portia Faces Life Whistle While You Work 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session Midday Melody Menu 12. 0 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

Orchestral Interlude 30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 8.0, Short Story 30 Musical Matines 2.30

8.30

Variety 5.45 Voice of Your Choice: Doris Day

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

While You Dine B. 0 Lever Hit Parade 7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars Mollywood Theatre of Stars
Money-Go-Round
The Smiley Burnette Show
Who Am 1?
Make Mine Music
Gardening Session (Eric Francis)
The Man From Maloba
Serenade for Strings
Rhythm and Rhyme
Sweet and Sentimental
Close down 8. 9 8.30

12. 0

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc. 306 m.

6. 6 a.m. Breakfast Session Railway Notices 6.15 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0

9.30 Light and Bright Doctor Paul 10. 0 Fallen Angel 10.15 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life

Musical Moments Shopping Reporter (Doreen) On Our Luncheon Menu 1.30 p.m.

n. Mary Livingstone, M.D. Orchestral Parade Celebrity Artists Women's Hour (Miria), featuring 2.30 at 3.0, Short Story 3.30 Afternoon Variety

**EVENING PROGRAMME** 

Dinner Music Danny Kaye Entertains Lawrence Welk and his Orchestra Lever Hit Parade Hollywood Theatre of Stars Money-Go-Round
The Smiley Burnette Show
Who Am I?
Focus on Films Rosemary Clooney
Rhythm Roundabout
The Four Lads
The Man From Maloba
Microgroove Music 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45

Widnight Matinee Star of Tonight

**better** value . . . better size range . . . better finish



for that new sui



Besides normal sizes, Hallensteins have tall sizes and extra large sizes in their ready-to-wear suit range. They're skilfully made English worsted suitings, in popular pick and pick and pin spot designs, and are fully satin lined. There are many shades of Grey, Charcoai Grey, Fawn. Brown and Blue available. Unbeatable value from only £15/15/-.

31 Stores throughout N.Z.

H.B.7/57

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB 1100 kc.

Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8. 0

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0 Keep It Bright Doctor Paul Second Fiddle 10. 0 10.15

Career Girl 10.30 10.45 Portia Faces Life Morning Concert

11.30

11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
12.0 Luncheon Session
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, Short Story
3.30 Great Song Writers of Our Time
4.30 Violin Fancies by Max Jaffa
4.45 New Zealand Vocaliats
5.0 The Woolston Brass Band
5.15 Danny Kaya Entertains 3.30 4.30 4.45 5. 0 5.15

Danny Kaye Entertains Cafe Continental

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Variety
Lever Hit Parade
Granny Martin Steps Out
Money-Go-Round
The Smiley Burnette Show
Who Am I?
Home Gerdener (Pavid Com 6.30 7.30

wno Am 1?
Home Gardener (David Combridge)
Cuban Carnival
The Man From Maloba
Eddie Fisher Sings
Riccarton is On the Alr
Nightclub of the Air
Close down 9, 0 10, 0 10,18 10,30 10,45 11, 0 11,30 12, 0

#### XH 1310 kc.

#### HAMILTON

229 m.

6.15 Railway Notices Shoppers Session (Margaret Isaac) 9. 0

9.30 Mid Morning Variety 10. 0 Eyes of Knight 10.15 David's Children

10.30 Foxalove Street Esther and I 10.45 Something Bright

12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Morrinsville) 12.33

p.m. Luncheon Music Granny Martin Steps Out Theatre Memories Women's Hour (Bettle Loe) Melody Makers

The Layton Story Classical Interlude Afternoon Debut The McGuire Sisters 4.30 4.45

The Adventures of Rocky Starp Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Musical Potpourri David Carroll's Orchestra Paging Patti Page Lever Hit Parade 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30 Medical File Medical File
Money-Go-Round
The Smiley Burnette Show
Night Beat
Night Club
On the Sweeter Side
Saga of the South Seas
Close down 9. 0 9.33

#### INVERCARGILL

820 kc.

m. Breakfast Seasion Calling the Children Shopping Reporter (Erln Osmond) Orchestra and Chorus Solo Spotlight Doctor Paul 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.49 11. 0 11.30 11.45 12. 0 Doctor Paul
Reserved
Career Girl
Laura Chilton
A Mandful of Stars
At the Console
Bing Crosby Memories
Lunch Musio
Mary Livingstone

12. 0 Lunch Music 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 1.45 Make Mine Music 2. 6 Black Narcissus 2.30 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson), fea-turing at 3.0, Raising a Riot (final broad-

Ballad Album

#### 4ZB

#### DUNEDIN

1040 kc. 288 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Morning Star 8.10 School Rell

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0 9.30 Musical Album

10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 In This My Life Career Giri 10.30 10.45 Portia Faces Life

Music for Milady 11,30 Shopping Reporter Session

12. 0 Lunch Music

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), 2.30 featuring at 3.0, Short Story
30 Marches and Waltzes

3 30 Family Favourites

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes 6.30 Music Music Lever Hit Parade 7.30 Hollywood Theatre.of Stars

Money-Go-Round
The Smiley Burnette Show
Who Am I?
Let's Vocalise
Spin a Yarn, Sailor
Voices in Harmony
The Man From Maloba
Easy Listening
Music for Moderns

Music for Moderns Close down

## 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

Breakfast Session

Good Morning Requests 9. 0 9.30 Music for Busy People

Street With No Name 10. 0 10.15 My Other Love

10.30 Career Girl 10.48 The Long Shadow

Australian Folk Songs: Buri Ives

11.15 Ray Allen Trio ;
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Jocelyn)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Light Orchestras and Vocalists
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
3.0 Eather and I
3.30 Concert Stage
4. 0 Songs from Blue Skies; Bing Crosby
and Fred Astaire

Accordiana Excerpts from Opera

Adventures of Rocky Sterr: Shadow 5.30 Men

45 Bunkhouse Tunes: Curly Coldiron and his Circle C Boys

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for Dining Recent Releases 7. 0 7.30 9. 0 8.30 Lever Hit Parade The Smiley Burnette Show Money-Go-Round The Hunted One Who Am 1? Melodies for Romance

9. 0 9.30 Old Time Dance Music Close down

3.45 Light Concert Orchestra Voice of Your Choice 4. 0

Comio Cuts From Our World Programme Lib-4.30

5. 0 5.15 5.30 5.45 Second Fiddle Listen to the Band Continental Cafe Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes
Patterns for Plano
Latin American Rhythms
Lever Hit Parade
Dam Busters 6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30

Money-Go-Round The Smiley Burnette Show Ingleside Gathering: A Scottish Ses-

#ion 9.82 9.32 Accent on Swing 10, 0 Music for Romance 10.30 Close down

N.Z. LISTENER, FEBRUARY 22, 1957.

# AUCKLAND

Violin Concerto No. 4 in D Minor
Paganini
Songs by Reethoven
3.20 Commentary, Australian Cricket
1est Match at Christerunch
3.45 Musica Pairs
4.36 Musica Pairs
4.30 Musicians Take a Bow
5.0 Harmonica Harmonics
5.15 Medley Corner
5.30 Commentary, Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christelurch
B. 5 Tea Table Times
7.16 Paul Temple and the Lawrence
Affair: Another Suspect—7 (BBC)
7.45 Country Journal (NZRS)
B. 0 Play: The Pistol Shot, by Jon
Manchip White (NZRS)
5.48 Three Dances from Henry VIII
9.15 The Music of Thailand
9.30 Scottish Session (Harry Taylor) Paganini

Scottish Session (Harry Taylor) 9.30

30.0 Treasure at Blind River: A programme which describes the finding of one of the world's richest uranium deposits (CBC)

10:15 Abythm on Ivory 10:30 Paris Cabaret 11:20 Close down

# IYC AUCKLAND M. 341 m.

5.0 p.m. Light Orchestras
5.15 Children's Session
6.45 Piano Corner
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 The Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Carl Schurlicht Symphony No. 2 in D, Op. 36
Schaeners (Soprano),

34 Emerentia Scheepers (soprano), Monica Sinclair (mezzo-soprano), Geraint Evans (baritone) and members of the London Baroque Ensemble conducted

the London Baroque
by Karl Haas
Six Notturni
47 Wilhelm Kempff (ptano)
Ballades Nos. 2 and 3, Op. 10
Brahms

String Quartet Competition
(For details see 2YC)

8.40 Mado Robin (soprano) with the Paris Conservatoire Orchestra
Mad Scene (Lucia di Lammermoor)

O The St. Lonis Symphony Orchestra conducted by Vladimir Golschmann Transfigured Night Schoolberg 80 The Writing and Re-writing of Pacific History, a talk by Dr. Francis West (NZBS)
48 Campoli (violin) with the London Philharmonic Orchestra Concerto

Concerto

10.28 Hans Hotter (baritone) with the
Philharmonia Orchestra
Cantata: I Have Enough

11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND 1250 kc. 240 m.

5.0 p.m. Curtain Raiser 5.15 Roy Rogers (vocal 5.30 The Squadronaires 6.45 Ella Fitzgerald (v 6.0 The Queen's Hall I 6.30 The Chordettes (v 6.45 Will Glane's Orche 5.00 Songs from the Sb m. Curtain Raiser
Roy Rogers (vocal)
The Squadronaires Orchestra
Ella Fitzgerald (vocal)
The Queen's Hall Light Orchestra
The Chordettes (vocal)
Will Glane's Orchestra
Songs from the Shows
A. J. Allen Stories
Victor Young's Singing Strings
Current and Choice
Listeners' Classical Requests
Sigmund Romberg's Orchestra and 8. 0 Chorus

9.30 Count Basie's Kansas City Seven
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### N WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide; Film and Theatre News: Songs by Ronnie Hilton
10. 0 The Long Shadow

### Friday, March 1

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
Nicolson (Salvation Army)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Guilty Party:
A Slight Case of Suicide (BBC); School
for Music, with Owen Jensen
11.30 Morning Concent
(For details see 9YA)
12.33 p.m. Commentary, Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christcharch
2.30 Arabesque, Op. 18 Schumann
Violin Concerto No. 4 in D Minor
Paganini

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.30 Johnnel Napoleon
10.45 The Layton Story
11.40 Bay of Islands Session
11.15 The Three Suns
11.20 Close down
12.0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Stories
For Juniors
6.45 Frontier Marshal
7.0 The Paganity
7.0 The Pagan Purchase (Inc.) Providest) uniors
Songtime with Jane Froman
Frontier Marshal
Sports Preview: Eric Blow
The Dam Busters (final broadcast) 6.45 7. 0 7.30 Accent on Melody
News for the Farmer
Royal Opera House Orchestra,
Covent Garden 8.27 Paul Robeson (bass)
8.45 Short Story: The Cure, by Nancy Bruce (NZBS)
9.4 George Melachino and Semprint
9.30 Talk: Pony Trekking in Scotland, by Ann Dobson (NZBS)
9.44 Songs of Scotland
10.0 Dancing Time for Dancers
10.30 Close down Ballet Suite: Mam'zelle Angot

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

Introduction and Args.

Op. 4
Songs by Purcell, Boyce and Arne
Serenade in E Minor for Strings, Op.
20
Slxty Minutes on the Melody Ex-

20

0 Slxty Minutes on the Melody Express
0 For Our Younger Listeners: Hide-away House; Saga of Davy Crockett
30 Musical Parade
0 Dinner Music
110 17Z Sports Reporter
30 Joan Stuart (soprano) and James Robertson (piano)
The Nightingale
In the Garden of the Seraglio
Twilight Fancies
Cradle Song
Sweet Venevil
Over the Mountains
The Oak and the Ash
I Know Where I'm Going
I liave a Bonnet Trimmed with Blue
arr. Hughes

7.85 The National Orchestra, conducted by Professor John Bishop Peter and the Wolf Prokofeff Intermezzo and Serenade (Hassan)

Hungarian Dances Nos. 5 and C

(Recorded from a Promenade Concert in the Christchurch Town Hall)

9.15 The Music of Thailand

9.30 St. David's Day: A special programme to commemorate the occasion (BBC)

10.80 Close down

#### 21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Light Instrumentalists
10.45 Women's Session: On Stage—The Dawn of Drama, by Frank Newman;
Japan Today, by Dr. Earle Reynold
11.30 Morning Concert
Lamoureux Concerts Orchestra
Overture: Le Roi d'ys
Norweglan Rhapsody
Richard Tucker (tenor)
Barcarolle (Masked Ball)
So Fair a Maiden (Manon Lescaut)
Pucoint
So Fair a Maiden (Manon Lescaut)
Pucoint
Orchestra
Orchestra

Orchestra

Orchestra

Orchestra

Orchestra

0.15 Tamber Time
0.15 Tamber Time
0.15 Tamber Time
0.15 Tamber Time

12.33 p.m. Cricket: Australia v. New Zealand, at Christchurch (First Test)—Commentaries throughout the day
2. 0 Overture: Fidelio Besthoven
Piane Corkecto No. 5 in E Fiet On 73
(Emperor) Beyond This Place—13 (A repetition of Wednesday's broadcast from 2YA)
3.20 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a commentary from Christchurch
3.40 Music While You Work
4. 0 Scottish Country Dances
4.15 The Country Doctor

Rhythm Parade

4.30 Rhythm Parade

6. 0 Varlety

6.30 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a commentary from Christchurch

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes

6.19 Stock Exchange Report

6.22 Produce Market Report

7.10 Farm Session: Feliding Stock

Market Report; New Zealand's Need for

a Veterinary School, by Sir Thomas

Palling (NZBS)

7.30 Wales and the Welsh, a programme for St. David's Day (NZBS)

8. 0 Play: The Tunnel, by Mabel Constanduros and Howard Agg (NZBS)

8.47 Frank Barcley (plano)

9.15 The Music of Thailand

9.30 Song and Story of the Maort

(NZBS)

9.46 Music from Holland: Folk Songs

and Dances presented by the Merry

Young Hikers (Radio Nederland)

10. 0 Rhythm on Record (Turntable)

### 2YO WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Vocal Groups 5.15 Children's Session: Story by Colleen

5.45 Children's Session: Story by Collect
leen
5.48 Musical Comedy Stage
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Harold Gomberg (oboe) and Claude
Jean Chiasson (harpsichord)
Partita No. 5 in E Minor Telemann
Lukas Foss (plano)
Eight Three-Part Inventions Bach
Kathleen Ferrier (contralto)
Spring is Coming
Come to Me Soothing Sleep (Ottone)
Handel
Let Us Wander (The Indian Queen)
Shepherd, Shepherd Cease Decoying
(King Arthur)
Ode: Sound the Trumpet Purcell
Julius Baker (flute) and Sylvia Marlowe
(harpsichord)
Sonata No. 6 in E

7.45 The Prevention of Cruelty to
Words: Nails Have Heads, the first of
four talks by Joan Stevens (NZBS)

8. 0 The 1856 Liege international String

four talks by Joan Stevens (NZBS)

O The 1986 Liege International String
Quartet Competition
Municipal Quartet of Liege
Ray Block (Third Prize)
Wilfred Josephs (Great Britain)
Non multa (Fifth Prize)
Geza Frid
(Holland) (Recordings by courtesy of the Belgian Legation—all YCs)

(Recordings by Legation—all YCs)

8.40 Music from the Bailet
The Concert Hall Chamber Orchestra
Letter to the World Johnson
The Philharmonia Orchestra
Homage to the Queen
Arnold
9.45 Tutira: A resading from the book by
H. Guthrie-Smith, edited and read by
Oliver Duff (NZBS)
10. 1 Withelm Backhaus (piano)
Sonata No. 10 in G, Op. 14, No. 2

Beethoven

Irmgard Seefried (soprano)
Songs from The Italian Song Book
Wolf

The Bolzano Trio
Piano Trio No. 4 in D Minor, Op. 49
Mendelssohn

11. 0 Close down

# WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Music for Everyman
7.30 Hancock's Half-Hour (BBC)
8. 0 Piano Time
Latin American Rhythm

Orchestra
15 Tauber Time
30 Out of the Dark
45 The Layton Story
0.0 The Search for Karen Hastings
0.15. Doctor Paul
0.30 Morning Star: Jacques Labrecque

9.15 9.30 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30

10.30 Morning Star: Jacque...

(vocal)

10.48 Morton Gould conducts the Rochester "Pops" Orchestra

11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine):

Notorious—49: Pioneer Housewife, by

10. 0 10.30 Leo Fowler 12. 0 Close down

#### NZBS



#### **SERVICE SESSIONS**

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30 (3YC link, not 3YA), 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News. Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session

7.58 Local Weather Forecast Correspondence School Session: 9.5, Music Appreciation; 9.20, Parlons Français

12. 0 Lunch Music 12.33 p.m. Pipe Band Contest Re-

6.30 London News 6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel Pipe Band Contest Results 6.50

National Sports Summary 9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News The Music from Thailand

9.15 (Unesco)

11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ) 11.15 Pipe Band Contest Results (YAs and 4YZ)

5.45 p.m. Hello Children!

6. 0 Six O'Clock Dance 6.30 Adams is the Name 6.45 Modern Variety

The Quiz Kids 7.30 The Smiley Burnette Show

8. 3 Variety Around the World 8.30 The Music of Percy Grainger

45 Talk: The Critics Platform, by Rilla Stephens (NZBS) 3 Isaac Stern with The Royal Phil-harmonic Orchestra

Violin Concerto in D Minor Sibelius 9.35 Tenor Time

The Crosby Story 9.45 10. 0 Old Time Songs and Dances

10.30 Close down

#### 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m. 9.30 a.m. 'Housewives' Choice

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice

10. 0 Popular Vocalist

10.15 Ben Light (plano)

10.80 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Station Amusements in N.Z.; Splash of Colour

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 Encounter in Wales (Programme for St. David's Day) (BBC)

2.45 Morriston Orpheus Choir

3. 0 Life and Songs of George Gershwin

win **3.15** Piano Concerto No. i in E Minor

4. 0 4,80

7. 0 7.15 7.30 8. 0 8.15

Piano Concerto No. 1 III Chopin

Playhouse of Favourites

The Edmundo Ros Orchestra

(BBC)

Friday at Five

Children's Session: Music Making in the Days of Queen Elizabeth I

Dinner Music

For the Sportsman

R.S.A. Session

Paris Star Time

Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra

Fortraits from Dickens: Mr. Pickwick on the Ice (BBC)

The Goor Show (BBC)

The Goon Show (BBC)
The Music of Thailand
The Flower of Darkness
BBC Jazz Club
Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session o a.m. Breakfast Session
Strict Weather Forecast
Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie)
featuring, Shoppers' Guide; Film and
Theatre; Book Review; Music: Themes
from The Moulin Rouge

10. 0 A Man Called Sheppard 10.15 Doctor Paul 10.30 Dark Abyss 10.45 Occupational Hazards

11, 0 11,30

Favourite Orchestras Vocal Groups Latin American Parade Close down

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The King and the Queen
5. 0 Featuring Hammond Organ

.0 Featuring Hammond Organ
Family Affair: The Mills Brothers
30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destination Venus
45 Song Celebrity: Bing Croshy
Cong Celebrity: Bing Croshy
The Quiz Kids
30 Frontier Marshal
1 Talk: Welcome for the Outcast, by
Rev. Murray H. Felst (NZBS)
15 Going Continental
30 Playhouse of Favourites
3 Results from T.W.C. Open Bowling
Tournament

6.45

8. 1 Rev.

8.30 Playho 9. 3 Results Tournament

David's Day Programme Dad and Dave
Hancock's Half Hour (BBC)
Sweet and Sentimental
Close down

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland),
including Old Wine in New Bottles
10. 0 David Lloyd Sings
10.15 Film Favourites
10.30 World Concert Orchestra
11.45 Hits of Yesterday
11. 0 Famous Welsh Choirs
11.20 Something Sentimental
11.40 Tunes of the Times
12. 0 Close down

Close down

B.45 p.m. The Junior Session: A Little

8.45 p.m. The Junior Session: A Little King Story
8.0 In a Dancing Mood
8.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
8.40 Two in Accord
8.0 Tip Top Times
8.0 Deminion Pipe Band Contest: Selections from today's programme (from Cook's Gardens)
8.16 White Coolles
8.40 A Programme for St. David's Day

8.46 White Coolles
8.40 A Programme for St. David's Day
9. 4 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Some further selections
9.45 Paris Star Time
9.45 Death Takes Small Bites
10. 0 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Some further selections
10.15 The Clyde Valley Stompers
10.30 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Some further selections
Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Popular Planists
10.30 Dean Martin
10.45 Modern Romances
11. 0 English Radio Stars
11.30 Hits of Yesteryear
12. 0 Close down

10.16
10.30
10.46
Modern Rom
11.00
English Radi
11.30
Close down
Children

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Tops in Pops

Davy Crockett
6. 0 Tops in Pops
6.30 Music from the Movies
7. 0 The Ouiz Kids
7.30 Frontier Marshal
8. 0 Ron Jarden Calls on Shylock: The story of a play in production (NZBS)
8.20 Songs and Dances of Wales: A programme for St. David's Day
8.45 Lushai Adventure: The End of the Adventure, the final talk by Lady Scott (NZBS)
9. 3 Radio Stage

(NZBS)
Radio Stage
Twenty Years of Dance Music
Carmen McRae
The World of Jazz (VOA) Close down

O'RO 160 kc. 238 m.

9.30 a.m. For St. David's Day
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.46 The Franz Winkler Trio
11. 0 Test Crioket: Australia v. New
Zealand, at Christchurch—Continuous
commentaries from Lancaster Park

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay), featuring American Roundabout
10. 0 In This My Life
10.30 Timber Ridge
10.30 Timber Ridge
10.30 Instrumental Combos
11.40 Calling Temuka
11.45 Mantovani Moments
11.35 Mantovani Moments
11.30 Morning Variety
12. 0 Close down

## Friday, March 1



DEAN MARTIN sings at 10.30 this morning from 2XN

7.15 p.m. Sports Magazine (NZBS)
7.45 St. David's Day: Programme by the Cambrian Society of Canterbury (Studio)
8.0 Forgotten Mon: Sir George Taub-

8. 0 Forgotten Men: Sir George Taubman Goldie (BBC)
8.30 Pops Concert with the Kostelanetz
Orchestra
9.15 The Music of Thailand
9.30 Beyond this Place
10. 0 Norman Granz Jazz at the Philharmonic
11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

11. 0 a.m. Mainly for Women: Festival of Spring (Maple Sugar Time in Canada) (CBC); Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scan-

11.30 Morning Concert

12.0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2.0 Mainly for Women: Mobile Microphone; Help for the Home Cook
2.30 Music While You Work
3.0 Classical Hour
Plano Concerto No. 2 to 5

3. 0 Classical Hour
Piano Concerto No. 3 in D Minor
Rachmaninoff
High and Mighty Princess (Ariadne
in Naxos)
Richard Strauss
Faust Overture
Rachmaninoff
High and Mighty Princess
Richard Strauss
Wagner
4.15 Sigmund Romberg Suite, played
by Mantovani and his Orchestra
4.30 Courts of London
5. 0 Patti Dugan and the Jumpin' Jacks
5.15 Children's Session: Penfriends'
Circle

5.45 6. 0 7. 0

15 Children's Circle
45 Welsh Folk Dances
0 Dinner Music
0 The NBC Symphony Orchestra
Siegfried Idyll Wagner
16 Maicoim Tait (piano)
Sonata No. 12 in A Flat, Op. 26
Beethoven

Sonata No. 12 in A Flat, Op. 26

(Studio)

7.41 We Write Novels; Kingsley Amis (BBC)

8. 0 The 1956 Liege International String Quartet Competition (For details see 2YC)

8.40 Jacqueline Delman (soprano), Norma Procter (contraito), George Maran (tenor), Bruce Boyce (baritone), Michael Cunningham (boy soprano), with the London Philharmonic Choir (choirmaster, Frederick Jackson), The Hampstead Parish Church Boys' Choir (choirmaster, Martindale Sidwell) and The London Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Josef Krips

Elijah, Op. 70

Mendelssohn

11. 0 Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
the Saga of Davy Crockett
6.0 Tops in Pops
6.30 English Sngring Starlets
7.0 Straight from the States
7.15 Dean Martin and Path Page
7.30 Frontier Marshal
8.10 Romantic Ballads
8.25 Van Lynn's Orchestra
8.45 Talk: Chost Town, U.S.A. by
Arthur Festier (NZRS)
9.3 The Modern Ballroom
9.20 Love Among the Novelists (NZBS)
10.0 Jazz

10. 0 Jazz 10.30 Close down

# 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Good Housekeeping (Ruth Sherer); Advice to the Woman Motorist (Ray Welley)
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Orchestral Concert
Welsh Rhapsody German
Fantasia on Welsh Nursery Times
Grace Williams
2.45 The Paris Tango Group
3. 0 Music While You Work
3.30 Light Orchestral Fantasy
4. 0 Indian Summer
4.30 Hollywood Holiday
5. 0 Rhythm in the Style of Raiph Marterie

Marterie erie Children's Blaketown

Session:

5.15 Children's Session: Blaketown School Cheral Group; Runauga School Choir and Recorders (NZBS)
5.45 Lighter Moments from the Classics 6. 0 Sports Preview (lan Thompson) 7.30 Play: The Sea Tower, dramatised by Hugh Walpole (NZBS)
9.15 The Music of Thailand
9.30 Scottish Song and Dance
10. 0 Janetta McStay and David Galbraith (two pianos)

(two pianos)
Duettino Concertante after Mozart

Busoni Chopin Norman Demuth

Rondo Rhumba **10.30** Close down

#### 44A 780 kc. DUNEDIN 384 m.

9.30 a.m. Don John
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: People who
Matter, by Arthur Manning; The Search
for the Moriori; Tree Carvings, by Miss
Christina Jefferson
11.30 Morning Concert
John Corigiiano (violin) Leonard Rose
(cello) and Walter Hendl (piano) with
the Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra,
New York

New York
First Movement from Triple Concerto
in C, Op. 56
Maria Callas (soprano)
Ah. Was it Him My Heart Foretold,
and Folie! Folie! (from La Traviata)
Verdi



RUTH SHERER, who gives some hints on good housekeeping in the Women's Session from 3YZ at 11.0 this morning

12.33 p.m. Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a commentary from Christchurch
2. 0 Short Story: First Week, by J. H. Sulherland (NZBS)
2.15 Light Orchestral Portraits
2.30 Music While You Work

20 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a com-mentary from Christchurch 3.20

3.40 C Classical Hour
The Bartered Bride Overture Smetana
Soiree de Vienne
Romance: Alone and Heavy Hearted
(from The Damnation of Faust)

Symphony No. 3 in E Flat (Rhenish) Schumann Semprini with the Melachrino

Strings

5. 0 Tea Table Tunes

30 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a com-mentary from Christchurch

(Lankford

6. 0 Paul Weston Orchestra
7.16 For the Sportsman for the Sportsman anith)

7.45 Stars of Paristan Theatres 6 Music from Belgium: The Dance Orchestra of the Belgian Radio (Belgian National Radio) 8, 5

Dad and Dave The Music of Thailand 8.30 9.15 9.30

30 Accent on Swing with Calder Pres-cult's Orchestra (Studio) 50 Beyond This Place 9.50

Rhythm Parade (Scrutineer)

Close down

### 4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Recitals
5.15 Children's Session
1.15t Children's Session
1.15t and Bright
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The London Symphony Orchestra
Russian Easter Festival Overture
Rimsky-Korsakov
Excerpts from the Three-Cornered Hat
Falla

27 Raphael Arie (bass) with the Lon-don Symphony Orchestra The Death of Boris (Boris Godounoy)

As I View These Scenes So Fair You Know Not How Those Bright Eyes Move Me (La Sonnambula) Bellini

Canterbury University College Mad-Group, conducted by William

rigal Group, conductive Music by Hungarian Composers
Hour Slovak Folk Songs
Four Slovak Folk Songs
Matyas Seiber

Matyas Seiber

(NZBS)

O The 1956 Liege Int String Quartet Competition (For details see 2YC) 40 Paolo Spagnolo (plano) International

Andaluza
The Maiden and the Nightingale

Granados Albeniz Falla Sigiliani Seguidillas Seguidillas Albeniz
Fantasia Baetica Falla
Three Argentinian Dances
The Chamber Orchestra of Madrid
Gypsies (Intermezzo) Vives
The Dove's Vervain (Prelude) Breton
The Little Barber of Lavapies (Prelude)
The Little Old Woman (Prelude)
Caballero
Caballero

9.30 The Carrot or the Stick, a talk by Brian Philpott (NZBS)
9.51. Kathleen Ferrier (contraito) with the Boyd Neel String Orchestra Woe Unto Them (Elijah) Mendelssohn All Is Fuifilled (St. John Passion)

Bach

10. 1 The Lamoureux Concert Chamber

Orchestra
Concerto Grosso in D, Op. 3, No. 10
Barsanti

10.14 The French Wind Quintet
Two Partitas for Wind Instruments
Ditteradorf

10.30 Willy Glass (flute) and Rose Stein
(harp) with the South German Chamber Orchestra
Concerto in C for Flute and Harp
Mozart

### 417 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20, see ....
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session: Close Ups of Holland; Country Newsletter
11.30 For details until 5.15, see 4YC
5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Junior Story
Time; Nature Study
6.45 Dinner Music
7.15 For the Sportsmen
7.45 Picture Page
20 For St. David's Day
21 11.0, see 4YC

For St. David's Day For details until 11.0, see 4YC Close down

7. 0. 7.30

8. 0

9.45 10.30 11. 0 11.30

1040 kc.

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

DUNEDIN

288 m.

#### **AUCKLAND**

1070 kc.

280 m.

		a.m. District Weather Forecast eakfast Session
9.	0	Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.	30	Charlie Kunz

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road 10. 0 Doctor Paul Search for Karen Kastings 10.30

Career Girl 10.45 Modern Romances Half Hour of Melody 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session 12. 0

1.30 Shopping Reporter Session
2. 0 Luncheon Music
. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
.15 Melachrino Strings
.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring
at 3.0, Gardening with George Dean
.30 Melody from Microgroove
. 0 Jussi Bjorling
.15 Teenage Favourites
.30 Variety is the Keynote
.45 Voice of Your Choloe: Gordon 2.30 3 30

5.4F McRas

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

The Merrymakers
Dine and Dance
Quiz Kids
Frentler Marshal
Stranger in Paradise (final evisode)
The High and the Mighty (final epi-6.30 7. 0 7.30 8.30 sode) John Turner's Family John Turner's Family
Mave You Heard These?
Sports Preview
Dragnet
Late Nite Variety
Close down 9.3ñ

#### **HAMILTON** XH 1310 kc. 229 m.

Breakfast Sassion Railway Notices 6.15 Shoppers Session (Margaret Issac) 9. 0 9.30 Wally Stott and his Orchestra 10. 0 Imprisoned Heart 10.18 David's Children Three Roads to Destiny 10.48 **Morning Variety** 11, 0 Musical Mailbox (Hamilton) 12. 0 12.33 n.m. Lunchedn Music World at my Feet 1. 0 Music for St. David's Day 15 Music for St. David's Day

O Women's Hour (Bettis Loe), featuring at 2.30, Gauntdale House

O Guest Spot

The Layton Story

Mini-Groove Miniatures

O Classics Old and New

The Adventures of Rooky Starr

After Work Variety

Rick O'Shea 2. 0 3.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Dinner Music 6. 0 Tops in Pops Auckland Provincial Stock Sale rt
The Quiz Kids
Piano Playtime
Frontier Marshai
Popular Variety
Speedcar
Music from May 7. 0 7.45 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 Western Style
Spotlight on Sport by Bill Cassidy
Close down

#### INVERCARGILL 820 kc.

Breakfast Session 8.10 Calling the Children Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond) Morning Waltz Songs of Wales Doctor Paul 9. 0 9.30 9.45 10. 0 10.16 Reserved Career Girl

Career Giri
The Intruder
Morning Concert
Melody Mixture
Lunch Music
m. Angel's Fiight
Orchestral Interlude
The Life of Mary Sothern
Plano Music
Woman's Hour (Nan Dobson) 10.45 12. 0 Lt 1.30 p.m. 1.45 Ot 2. 0 Ti

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc. 306 m.

Breakfast Session 6. 0 a.m. 6.15 Railway Notices 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 St David's Day Cameo 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 A Good Idea Quiz (Marjorie) 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Modern Romances Light Variety 11. 0

11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen) Musical Parade 2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern

.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, Interior Decoration (Francis Fair-bairs) 2.15 2,30

2.30 Afternoon Variety

#### KVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 8.90 Strictly Instrumental A AK New Zealand Artists 7. 0 The Ouiz Kide Frontier Marshal Stranger in Paradise (final episode) Today's Singers
Light Orchestras
John Turner's Family
From Our Long Playing Library
Sporting Digest (Peter Sellers)
Dragnet
Jazz Rhythm and Blues on Parade 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.80

#### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfest Sezalon 9. 0 Good Morning Requests 9.80 Chorus Time 9.45 Johnny Pineapple and his Orchestra Street With No Name 10. 0

10.15 Tapestries of Life 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Timber Ridge Popular Parade 11.80

Shopping Reporter (Joselyn) 12. 0 Lunch Music The Life of Mary Sothern 2. 0 p.m. Bruno Ghilino (tenor)

2.30 3.0, Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at Laura Chilton 3.30

Music of the Nations 4. 0 . O The Orchestras of Harry Cool and Roy Irving

4.20 Two in Harmony 4.40 Light Instrumentalists

5.30 Personality Parade: Max Bygraves

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Van Lynn and his Orchestra 6.30 Stars of European Variety The Quiz Kids 7.30 Plano Time 7.45 Country Digest (Ivan Tabor)

9.30 Munn and Felton's Works Band

Sports Preview (Norman Allen) 9.45 10. 0 Music for St. David's Day

10.30 Close down

8.80

Tango Time 3.45 Two in Harmony American Radio Stars
Music Hall Memories
Jimmy Leach and his Organolians
Air Adventures of Biggles
Something to Sing About
Tea Dance 4. 0 4.30 4.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tex Table Tunes
Cowboy Roundup
Tunes of the Times
The Quiz Kids
Frontier Marshal
Weish Tunes for St. David's Day
The Bob Eberly Show
Screen Favourites
Deagnet 6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9.45 9. 0 Dragnet Teen Time Sports Preview Close down

#### CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB CHRI

Oa.m. Bright and Breezy
O Breakfast Club with Happi Hill
O Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
O Work While You Listen
O Doctor Paul
115 Second Fiddle
130 Career Girl 9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45 0.30 Career Girl
0.45 Modern Romances
1. 0 Morning Metodles
1.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracle)
2. 0 Luncheon Music
0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
30 Women's Hour (Molly MoNab),
featuring On a Bicycle Built for Two
(final broadcast) and at 3.0, A Story for a Star Star r Record Roundabout Piano Mooda 3.30 4.30 Variety
The Joneses
Junior Leaguers
Strictly Confidential 5. 0 6.30 6.45

EVENING PROGRAMME

Gordon Jenkins' Orchestra For Welshmen All The Quiz Kids Frontier Marshal

Sports Preview
Dragnet
New Brighton is On the Air
End of a Perfect Day

Broadway Theatre John Turner's Family Supper Miscellany Sports Preview

Close down

Stranger in Paradise (final broad-

#### Musical Album

4ZB

8.10

10 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 In This My Life Career Girl 10.45 Modern Romances 11. 0 Random Records

6. 0 g.m. Breakfast Session

Morning Star

School Ball

Shopping Reporter Session 11.30 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p The Life of Mary Sothern

Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), 2.30 Friday Serenade 3.30 Popular Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes Choice of the Week 6.30 The Quiz Kids 7.30 Frontier Merchal

Stranger in Paradise (final ani-8. 0

(ebos 8,30 Harmony and Humour Listen to These 9. 0 John Turner's Family 9.32 Friday Night Frivolities 10. 0 Talking Sport (Bob Wright) Dragnet Music for End of Day Close down

#### Over 1.000.000 **Pocket Edition cigarettes** are smoked in New Zealand

every day! (which just goes to show that New Zealanders know a perfectly good smoke when they roll one!



its toasted!

a million smokers can't be wrong:

# AUCKLAND 760 kc. 395

9. 4 a.m. Saturday Morning Concert
10.10 Devotional Service. Mr. J. S. Burt
(Brethren)
10.25 Light Pianists and Vocalists
10.45 Roberto Inglez Orchestra
11. 0 The Deep River Boys
11.30 Aima Cogan (vocal)
11.45 Melachrino Strings
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.33 p.m. Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.40 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
2. 0 Saturday Matinee
3.20 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
4.15 Light Concert
5.30 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.50 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.51 Light Concert
1.52 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.53 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.54 Concert
1.57 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.55 Commentary Australian Cricket
Test Match at Christchurch
1.57 Commentary Australian
Test Match at Christchurch
1.58 Commentary Australian
Test Match at Christchurch
1.59 Commentary Australian
Test Match at Christchurch
1.50 Commentary Australian
Test Match at Christchurch
1.51 Concert
1.52 Concert
1.53 Concert
1.54 Concert
1.55 Concert
1.55 Concert
1.56 Concert
1.57 Concert
1.58 Concert

THEATRE OF MUSIC
(For details see 2YA)

A Word from Children 7.30 8.45

A Word from Children
(For details see 2YA)
Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn
The Goon Show (BBC)
Make Belleve Ballroom Time
Close down

# IYC 880 AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Light Vocalists
5.15 Children's Session: Hideaway House
5.45 At the Console
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Moura Lympany (plano) with the
Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by
Nicolai Malko

Philiarmonia Orchestra conducted by Nicolal Malko
Concerto No. 1 in F Sharp Minor, Op.
1 Rachmaninoff
30 We Write Novels: Kingsley Amis discusses his work with the critic Walter Allen (BBC)

Waiter Allen (BBC)

45 The Fleet Street Choir conducted by T. B. Lawrence
Mass for Four Voices

11 The Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York conducted by Dimitri Mitropoulos
Ballet Suite: Petrouchka Stravinsky

47 The Bel Arte Trio
String Trio in G, Op. 9, No. 1
Beethoven

Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau (bari-

1.0 Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau (baritone)
The Stork's Message
The Drummer
The Fire Rider
The Eriking

1.0 Music from Oversea
(For details see 2YC)

10.80 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra
Variations on a Theme of Frank
Bridge, Op. 10

11.0 Close down

AUCKLAND
1250 kc.

11. 04.m. In Holiday Mood
11.30 Pop Orchestra Favourites
12. 0 Melody Menu
1.30 p.m. Saturday Matinee
3. 0 Concert Hour
4. 0 Gordon MacRae (vocal)
4.20 Fela Sowande's Rhythm Group
4.40 For the Children
5. 0 Ken Colyer's Jazzmen
5.20 Gordon Jenkin's Orchestra
6. 0 Blue Barron's Orchestra
6. 0 Blue Barron's Orchestra
6.30 Luciano Sangiori (piano) and Doris
Day (vocal)

6.30 Luctano Sangiori (piano) and Zon-Day (vocal)
7. 0 Crombie Murdoch's Orchestra with vocalist Jack Langford (from the Radio Theatre)
7.30 Spinning the Tops
8. 0 Party Warmers
8.30 Radio Cabaret
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### WHANGAREI 309 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Junior Request Session 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8. 0 Junior Request Session
8.30 Sports Cancellations
9. 0 Mainly for Maungaturoto
9.15 Waltzing with Mantovani
9.30 Popular Parade
10. 0 Back Room Pianos
10.15 Songtime with Patti Page
10.30 Occupational Hazards
10.45 The Deep River Boys
11. 0 Close down
11. 0 Close down
12. 10 Light and Bright
13. 0 Cowboy Corner
14. 0 Light and Bright
15. 10 Spotlight on Sport: Woodrow Wilson It's in the Bag Sports Supplement

### Saturday, March 2

Listeners' Requests
Billy May Time
Red Norvo and his Sextet
Close down

8. 5

# N ROTORUA 375 m.

9. 4 a.m. Marching and Waltzing
9.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
10.0 It's Bing Again
10.30 Gardening Session (A. M. Linton)
10.45 Music and song by Popular Recording Artists
11.30 The Musical Strauss Family
12.0 Lunch Music
2.0 p.m. New Zealand Combinations
2.15 Sports Summary
2.30 Musical Comedy Choruses
3.0 Light Vocalists
3.30 Mantovani Tangos
4.0 Melody Hour
4.15 Sports Summary
5.0 For Our Younger Listeners; Juntor Naturalist; Robin Hood of Sherwood Forest
5.30 Jerome Kern Melodies
6.0 Dinner Music
7.30 Four Generations
7.50 Tribute to Tenors
8.0 Desert Island Discs (BBC)
8.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
9.15 Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn
9.30 Suppertime Melodies
10.00 Close down

#### 21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.18 Sports Cancellations and Announcements
8.10 Sports Cancellations and Announce-

ments

ments
9.30 Sports Cancellations and Announcements
Morning Star
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 South Sea Magic
10.45 The Art van Damone Quintet
11. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

ments
Variety
1.30 Trotting: Commentaries throughout
from the Wellington Club's Meeting at
Hutt Park. The 3rd and 4th Races may
be heard from 2YC
12. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announce-

from the Wellington Club's Meeting at Hutt Park. The 3rd and 4th Races may be heard from 2YC

12. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

12.33 Cricket: Australia v. New Zealand, at Christcharch (First Test)—Commentaties throughout the day Surf Life Saving: Reports from the New Zealand Championships at Lyall Bay

1.40 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a commentary from Christchurch

3.20 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a commentary from Christchurch

5.30 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a commentary from Christchurch

6. 0 Tea Pance

7.30 THEATRE OF MUSIC: Dear Clara, a radio portrait of the Great English contraits Dame Clara Butt. The songs are sung by Beatrics Jones with Orchestra conducted by Oswald Cheesman, others taking part include Roy Leywood as the narrator, and Davina Whitehouse, William Austin and Linda Hastings

(NZBS) (All YAS, 4YZ)

8.45 A Word from Children: A series of unrehearsed interviews with children in the U.S.A., the United Kingdom and Australia, by Ketth Smith

(ABC) (All YAS, 4YZ)

9.15 Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn

9.30 The Goon Show (BBC)

10. 0 Highlights of Sport: A tour of the Sports Fields, by Winston McCarthy

10.16 District Sports Results

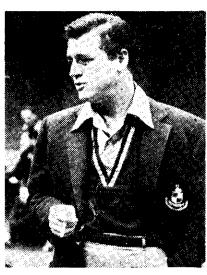
10.20 Jim Golding and his Band playing from the Majestic Cabaret

10.50 Popular Instrumentalists

11.20 Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

12.30 p.m. Lunch Music
2.0 Music by Verdi
2.30 Afternoon Matinee
3.0 Richelieu, Cardinal or King?
(NZBS)
3.30 Popular Dance Bands
3.45 Tony Martin (vocal)
4.0 Paris Star Time
4.30 The Golden Coit
5.0 Ian Stewart Medleys
5.15 Children's Session: Lyrics by Loretta; Children's Coix
7.0 Portrait of Edmund Burke: A portrait of the famous statesman and orator (BBC)



GORDON MACRAE is featured at 4.0 in 1YD's afternoon programme

BBC Concert Hall: Music by Berlioz O BBC Concert Hall: Music by Berlioz presented by the Boyal Philharmonic Orchestra and the London Chamber Singers conducted by Anthony Bernard with Nancy Evans (contratto), Rene Soames (tenor) and Camille Maurane (baritone) La Mort d'Orphee Ballade for Three Choruses and Orchestra Sara la Baigneuse, Op. 11

Three Songs from Summer Nights, Op. 7

Priere et Finale (Les Troyens)
(BBC)

9. O James Hopkinson (flute) and David
Galbraith (piano)
Introduction and Variations on The
Little Flowers, Op. 160 Schubert
(Studio)

Hans Hotter (baritone) Schubert

Rans Hotter (Daritone)

Songs

Schubert

Music from Oversea

The Lonisville Symphony Orchestra conducted by Robert Whitney
Louisville Concerto
Variations for Orchestra Dallapiccola
Henry Merckel (violin) and Marie Pugnet-Caillard (piano)

Suite Nocturne
Jean Martinon
Jean Rampal (flute), France Vernillat (harp) and Ginette Martenot (Ondes)
Dionysos
Paul la Flem
(Recordings by courtesy of the American Embassy and the French Radio—all YCs)

O.30 Luise Leitner (soprano), Hubert Grabner (tenor), Ballasch Franz (alto), Erich Lassner (bass), and the Salzburg Mozarteum Chorus and Orchestra conducted by Hermann Schneider
Mass in F, K.192

Mozart

1, O Close down

11. 0 Close down

#### 2YD WELLINGTON ME. 7. 0 p.m. Listeners' Requests

. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### 2X6 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6, 0 a.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast 7.45 Sports and Picnic Cancellations Sporting Summary
Motoring With Robbie
Occupational Hazards
Pick o' the Pops
Timely Gardening Hint
Variety Time Timely Gardening rimt
Variety Time
Guy Mitchell (vocal)
Music for Moderns
Close down
m. Helio Children! featuring The 10. 3 Variety Time
10.30 Guy Mitchell (vocal)
10.45 Music for Moderns
11. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Hello Children! featuring Tettle King Stories
6. 0 Something Old, Something New
6.15 The Vic Ash Group
6.30 Alan Date on L.P.
6.45 Rod Craig
7. 0 Tapestries of Life
7.15 Sports Results
7.30 Question Mark
7.45 Today's Band: Ralph Marterie's
Listeners' Requests
9.30 Journey Into Space—13 (BBC)
10.30 Close down

NZBS



#### **SERVICE SESSIONS**

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.;

12.30 (3YC link, not 3YA), 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6. O a.m. London News, Breakfast Session (YAs only)

Pipe Band Contest Results

7. 0, 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session

Cricket Scoreboard: Eng-7.18 land v. South Africa (5th Test) Pipe Band Contest Results

Local Weather Forecast 7.58 Pipe Band Contest Results Pipe Band Contest Results

12.33 p.m. Pipe Band Contest Resulls

6.30 London News BBC Radio Newsreel

6.40 Primary Produce Price Re-6.50 view

Pipe Band Contest Results 6.52 National Sports Summary Overseas and N.Z. News 7. 0 9. 0

Lookeut, a N.Z. Commentary on International News, by W. N. Pharazyn 9.15

11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ)
11.15 Pipe Band Contest Results
(YAs and 4YZ)

### 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9. 0 a.m. Morning Melodies
9.30 The Golden Colt
10. 0 Master Music
10.30 Will These Be Hits?
10.45 Variety
2. 0 p.m. Racing Summary
Afternoon Programme
4.30 Racing Summary
5.15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen):
Jamaican Folk Tales
5.45 London Studio Melodies (BBC)
6.15 Racing Summary
7.30 Cranford—2 (BBC)
8. 0 From Stage and Screen
8.30 Now It Can Be Told
9.15 Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn
9.30 Radio Roadhouse (NZBS)
10. 0 Humphrey Lyttleton's Band
10.30 Close down

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Gardening Session (Bill Wilson)
9.15 Concert Platform
10. 0 on Record
10.30 Piano Partners: Moreton and Kaye
10.45 Rhythm and Rhyme
1. 0 Close down
1. 45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crockett

10.45 Rhythm and Rhyme
11. 0 Close down
11. 0 Close down
12. 0 Crockett
13. 0 Music Makers
14. 0 Music Makers
15. 0 Music Makers
16. 0 Music Makers
17. 16 Sports Results (Mark Comber)
17. 16 Sports Results (Mark Comber)
17. 17. 18 Sports Results (Mark Comber)
18. 19 The Orchestra Entertains
18. 19 The Guy Lombardo Show
18. 10 Variety of Rhythms
19. 3 Play: Poet and Pheasant, by Willis
18. 10. 0 Design for Dancing
10. 30 Close down

7.30 7.45 8. 1 8.15 8.45 9. 3 Hall 10. 0

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
8. 0 Morning Requests
9. 0 bown to Earth with Curly
9.15 Family Musicians
9.30 Voices in Chorus
9.45 Instrumental Parade Picture Posers
Morning Variety
Occupational Hazards

5 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: De-ription of Street March by Massed

10.45 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Description of Street March by Massed Bands.

11. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: Saga of Davy Crockett

6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus

6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics

6.40 Songtime: Man Dale

7. 0 Famous Firsts.

7.15 Sporting Review (Norm. Nielsen)

7.30 Capering Review (Norm. Sydney Thompson's Orchestra (BBC)

8. 0 Old Time Ballroom: Sydney Thompson's Orchestra (BBC)

8.30 Iffe with the Lyons (BBC)

9. 4 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Results and Selections from Today's Programme

9.15 Play: The Man Who Wanted to

gramme

9.15 Play: The Man Who Wanted to know flow to Shudder, adapted by Laurence Kitchin from the fairy tale by the Broiliers Grimm (NZBS)

10. 4 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Selections from this evening's programme
10.15 Rohert Wilson (vocat)

10.30 Dominion Pipe Band Contest Research

Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Sports Preview (Alan Paterson)
9.15 Western Style
9.30 Occupational Hazards
9.45 Country Dance Time
10. 0 Down to Earth with Bert—The Home Gardener
10.30 Topical Tunes
11. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Stories by Miles Tomalin
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6.45 Continental Light Orchestras
7. 0 John Nesbitt's Passing Parade
7.15 Sports Reports (Alan Paterson)
7.30 Daneing Time with Joe Loss and Ray Authony
8. 0 Listeners' Requests
10.30 Close down

# 31 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9. 4 a.m. Percy Faith's Orchestra
9.16 The Barney Kessel Quartet
9.30 Interlude for Music (BBC)
10. 0 The Jay Wilbur Strings
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Quiet Music
11. 0 Test Cricket: Australia v. New
Zealand, at Christchurch — Continuous
commentaries from Lancaster Park

THEATRE OF MUSIC (For details see 2YA)

A Word from Children (For details see 2YA) Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn 8.45 The Goon Show (BBC)

Crombie Murdoch's Orchestra from the Radio Theatre

10.45 The Six 11.20 Close down

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

11. 0 a.m. Morning Variety
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Matinee
3. 0 Music by the Masters
Symphony No. 1 in B Flat Schumann
3.30 Radio Review
4.30 Musicdans, Take a Bow
5. 0 Recent Releases
5.15 Children's Session: Scouting Scrapbook

book
Tone Poem: Don Juan R. Strauss

Tone Poem: Don Julian Dinner Music A History of Music in Sound Church Music: French, Italian, English, German Church Cantata, German

Church Music: French, Italian, English
German Church Cantata, German
Passion Music
The Fortunes of Nigel—2 (BBC)
Elisabeth Schumann (soprano)
The Youth by the Brook
The Secret
Schub Schubert 10.30

# Saturday, March 2



DOROTHEA FRANCHI (harp), who, with John McDonald (tenor), plays songs by Elizabethan composers at 9.14 tonight from 4YC

8. 8 The Amadeus String Quartet
String Quartet in D Minor (beath and
the Maiden) Schubert

8.41 What is Man? Rational Man, a talk
by Dr. J. L. Monat (NZBS)

9. 0 Wilhelm Kempff (piano)
Years of Travel Liszt

9.30 Music from Oversea (For details see 2YC)
10.30 Bad Company: Walter de la Mare reads his own Short Story (BBC) 11. 0 Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
8. 0 Saturday's Choice (Requests)
8. 0 Man About Town
9.15 Ian Stewart's Music 9.30 Calling Geraldine 9.45

Voices in Harmony Mid-Morning Variety 10. 0 10.15

Freberg, Kaye, Jazzbo and Jones Country, Mailbag 10.30 10.45 Tops of the Polls

11. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Our Yo Youth Club of the Air 6. 0 Melody Mixture Younger Listeners:

Solo Spotlight

45 Around the Wards (Hospital Requests)

7. O Quarter-Hour Concert by Johnny Douglas and His Friends

Sports Page Love Songs of the Present Day George Shearing Quintette Reminiscin' with Singin' Sam Intimate Artistry Gems from Opera White Coolles 7.30 7.45 8. 5 8.20

8.35 9.30

London Studio Melodies (BBC) In Party Mood Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH

9.4 a.m. You Ask, We Play
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Sports Summary
Saturday Matinee
5. 0 Sports Summary
5.18 Children's Request Session
6.45 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
6. 0 Rhythmic Gems
7.30 Songs in Vogue
8. 0 Cranford—2 (BBC)
8.30 Light Classical Favourites
8.45 Paul Whiteman and the New Ambassador Hotel Orchestra
9.15 Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn
9.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
10. 0 The Fela Sowande Rhythm Group
10.15 Short Story: Work, by Marie Insley
(NZBS)
110.30 Close down

#### FYA 780 kc. **DUNEDIN**

384 m. 9. 4 a.m. Robert Farnon's Orchestra 9.15 Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock)

10. 0 The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra 10.20 Devotional Service

10.45 Jose Hurbi (plano) 11. 0 Cavalcade of Music

11.30 They're Human After All 12.33 p.m. Cricket: Australia v. N.Z. a commentary from Christchurch

40 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z. a com-mentary from Christchurch

O Radio Matinee 20 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a com-mentary from Christchurch 3.20

Tea Table Tunes 30 Cricket: Australia v. N.Z., a com-mentary from Christchurch O Gordon Jenkin's Orchestra 5.30

คี่ดี THEATRE OF MUSIC (For details see 2YA) 7.30

A Word from Children 9.30

A Word from Children
(For details see 2YA)
Lookout, by W. N. Pharazyn
The Goon Show (BBC)
Sports Summary
The Don Frontiere Sextet
Dance Music Close down

# 4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Recitals 5.15 Children's Session 6. 0 Dinner Music

7. 0 Louis Kentner (piano) 7.24 Lorna Sydney (mezzo-soprano) with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra

7.30 The Fortunes of Nigel—2 (BBC)
8. 0 The Paris Conservatoire Occhestra The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra

Caucasian Sketches ippolitov-ivanov Wendy Tworek and Charles Senderovitz

erovitz Sonata for Two Violins, Op. 55B Riisager

38 Men, Minds and Machines, the first of two talks by Dr. Cyrli Adcock (NZBS)

8.59 The Pro Arte Chamber Orchestra of Munich
Divertimento in B Flat Mozart

9.14 John McDonald (tenor) and Doro-thea Franchi (harp) Songs by Elizabethan Composers (NZBS)

Music from Oversea (For details see 2YC)

10.30 The NBC Symphony Orchestra
Symphony in D
Cherubini
11. 0 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9.15 a.m. For details until 10.20, see 4YA

10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Interlude for Strings
11. 0 Trotting: Commentaries throughout from the invercargill Club's Meeting American Showcase

11.30 Continental Corner 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee

5.16 Children's Session:
Juniors; The Quiz
6. 0 Dinner Music Time

For details until 11.20, see 4YA Close down

11.20

# Pony Tail & Doughnut





Two new P & B hats from America. Make them only from 3 oz. P & B Double Knitting. Ask for Pony Tail Doughnut Booklet from woolshops or patons & BALDWINS LTD., 170-180 THORNDON QUAY, WELLINGTON.

wools

PATONS & BALDWINS LIMITED

288 m.

#### **AUCKLAND**

8. C a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Late Sports Preview

Leroy Anderson Presents

Three Hits and a Miss 9.30

9.48 Sacred Songs

10. 0 Piano Time

10.15 Occupational Hazarda

10.30 Priority Parade

11. 0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-bott), followed by Sing Along With Us

12. 2 p.m. Midday Music Hali

2. 2 Afternoon Variety

Air Adventures of Biggles Voice of Your Choice: Gale Storm **5.45** 

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Orchestra: Robert Farnon Melodies of the Moment 6.15 6.30 Radio Sports News All Our Tomorrows 7.30 Medical File Surf Radio Theatre 8. 0

Knave of Hearts

9.30 For Saturday Stay at Homes 9.47 London Commentary

10. 0 Stop the Music

6.7592

Coke Time with Eddie Fisher

10.45 Saturday Dance Date

Close down

### WELLINGTON

Breakfast Session

6.15 Railway Notices Sports Session (Peter Sellers) 8.15

Gardening with George 9.20

Melody Time 9.30 Piano Favourités

Bandetand 9.45 10. 0 Focus on Films

10.15 Housewives' Session (Marjorie)

10,30 Morning Melodies

ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-11. 0 bott)

11.30 Sports Cancellations and Postponements

12. 0 Bright Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety News from the Zoo (C. J. Cutler)

Kiddies' Korner

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 6. 0 Radio Sports News 6.30

All Our Tomorrows 7. 0 7.30 The Mad Doctor in Harley Street

Surf Radio Theatre 8. 0

9. 0 9.47 10. 0 10.15 10.45 Caba The Knave of Hearts London Commentary Latest from Overseas Rose Brennan

Saturday Night Club from Claridge's

ZB Evening Request Session
Close down

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 1100 kc. 273 m.

8. 0 a.m. Saturday Selections Breakfast Club with Happi Hill

Sports Summary

8.30 Light and Bright 9. 0 O For the Home Gardener (David Combridge)

9.30 Tops in Pops

Gift Quiz 9.45 10.15 Movie Magazine

Thanks to the Singer

11. 0 bott) ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

11.18 Sports Cancellations and Postponements

11.32 Tunes of the Time 12.0 Luncheon Session 12.32 p.m. Local Sports Cancellations 1.0 Light Variety

Sports Results
Sports Results
Air Adventures of Biggles
Keeping Up with the World (Happi

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 6.30 7. 0 Dinner Music

7.30 8. 0 9. 0 9.30

Dinner Music
Radio Sports News
All Our Tomorrows
The Hardy Family
Surf Radio Theatre
Knave of Hearts
Starlight Serenade
London Commentary
Drifting and Dreaming
For the Motorist (Harold Kean)
Jobs for Sale 9.47 10.15 10.30

Jobs for Sale Late Evening Requests Close down

#### **HAMILTON** 229 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

6.15 Railway Notices

Weather Report and Cricket Summary: M.C.C. v. South Africa

O Sportamen's Preview and Sports Cancellations by John Armstrong

Musical Mailbox (Te Kulti) 9. 0

9.30 Musical Interlude

9.45 A Story for a Star

10. 0 Not for Publication

10.15 For the Home Gardener (M, C. Gudex)

10.30 Sports Cancellations

10.31 Saturday Playbill

11.45 Famous Firete

12. 0 Musical Forecast

12.15 p.m. Luncheon Music

Occupational Hazards 1.15

Saturday Matinee

4.80 In a Latin Pattern B. 0

The Adventures of Rocky Starr Tea Dance

These Were Favourites

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Pops on Record

6.30 Radio Sports News

7. 0 Hollywood Theatre of Stars Melody Makers 7.30

Surf Radio Theatre

Knave of Hearts

9.33 For Saturday Stay at Homes

10.1B Saga of the South Seas

10.30 Close down

#### INVERCARGILL 820 kc.

Breakfast Session

Racing and Sports Preview 8.15

Journey Into Melody 9. 0 Gardening Session

10.18 10.30

I'll Teil You a Tale Salute to a Champion Showtime from Hollywood 10.48

Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbott)

1f. B Rising Stars

Songs of the Baddle 11.20 Country Dance Tunes

#### DUNEDIN

7.35 Morning Star

8.15 Sporting Preview

9. 2 Variety on Record

10. 0 4ZB Cancellation Service 10.30 Of Interest to Man

11. 0 bott) ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

11.33 4ZB Cancellation Service

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Saturday Variety

5. 0 Popular Parade 5.15 They All Sing

5.30 From the Wonder Book of Know-

ledge

5.45 Tea Dance

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes

6.30 Radio Sports News

7. 0 All Our Tomorrows

7.30 Star Time

3. 0 Surf Radio Theatre

9. 0 Knave of Hearts

9.32 For the Old Folk

9.47 **London Commentary** 

10. 0 In Sweeter Style Dance Music from the Town Hall

Close down

### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

Breakfast Session

8.15 Sports Preview 9. 0 Good Morning Requests

9.30 Sports Cancellations

The Orchestras of Vic Shoen and 9.32 Hugo Winterhalter

10. 0 Appointment with Fate

10.15 Gardening Session (Geoff Northcote) 10.30 A Story for a Star

10.45 Occupational Hazards

11. 0 Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbott)

Popular Parade

11.25 Sports Cancellations 11.30

Music from Italy: The Gondoliers

11.45 Songs from Georgie Shaw

Lunch Music

12,25 p.m. Sports Cancellations

Variety 2. 0

5.15 Tenor Time

Б.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Shadow Men

5.45 Edmundo Ros and his Orchestra

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

8. 0 Music for the Tea Hour 6.30 Sports Roundup

Famous Secrets

7.15 Variety Time 7.30 I Sat in Judgment

8. 0 Surf Radio Theatre Knave of Hearts

9.30 Orchestral Serenade

10. 0 Saturday Night Requests 10.30 Close down

12. Q Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety Family Favourites 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tem Table Tunes Radio Sports News

6.30 The Knave of Hearts

Sweet with a Beat Surf Radio Theatre 7.30 8. 0

9. 0 Something Old, Something New Saturday Cabaret 9.32

10. 0 Soft Lights and Sweet Music

Drama of Medicine Close down 10.15

# ... Salisbury Pastes make the nicest sandwiches

### AUCKLAND

0 a.m. National Programme (see panel

11. 0 ROMAN CATHOLIC SERVICE: St. Patrick's Cathedral Preacher: His thrace Archbishop Liston Organist: Lenota Owsley Choirmaster: Desmond Anderson

12. 5 p.m. National Programme - see panel;
5. 0 Children's Sunday Service
5.30 Eileen Joyce (plano)
5.45 Hamburg Radio Symphony Orches-

0 Xews in Maori 25 Dominion Weather Forecast, Lon-don News and BBC Radio Newsreel

ANGLICAN SERVICE: St. Paul's

Church Preacher: Rev. K. R. Prebble Organist: L. S. Greenstreet Paris Conservatoire Orchestra

Farrs (onservatore ovenesta)
Ballet Music: Les Bleues
Kathleen Ferrier (contralto)
Sounday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forocast and News

9.15 Nature's Wonderland: Presented by Josie Gottld (soprano), and Perry Josie Gouid (soprano), and Walker (mezzo-soprano) A Garden is a Lovesome Thing

Mallinson Green Hills of Somerset Coates Williams Vesper Hills of My Country Love's Garden of Roses The Rapid Stream The Little Brook Pitfield Wood Elgar Newton

(Sindio)
30 The Voyage of Sheila II: Major Adrian Hayter describes the sea voyage which he made alone from England to

which he made alone from England to New Zealand 9.45 Alfredo Campoli (violin) 10. 0 Radio City Music Hail Orchestra conducted by Erno Rapee 10.20 Sunday Serenade 11. 0 London News 11.20 Close down

### IYC 880 AUCKLAND M. AUCKLAND M.

6.30 p.m. Opera: The Barbar of Seville, by Rossini, with Cesare Valetti (tenor) as Count Almaviva, Fernando Corena (bass) as Dr. Bartelo, Cesare Siepi (bass) as Basilio, Robert Merrill (baritone) as Figaro, Roberta Peters (mezzosoprano) as Rosina, Jean Madeira (soprano) as Berta, and the Chorus and Orchestra of the Metropolitan Opera, New York, conducted by Alberto Erede (VOA)

FACADE (For details see 2YC)

9.45

15 The Critics, chaired by J. C. Reid (NZBS)
15 The Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Clemens Krauss
Suite: The Burgers of Edelmann, Op. 60
16 R. Strauss

10.52 Peter Pears (tenor)
Let the Florrid Music Praise! Britten
Three Chinese Lyrics Oldham

11 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND 1250 kc. 240 m.

1250 kc.

240 m.

0.a.m. Sacred Selections
0.20 Wallzing to Johann Strauss
0.40 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians
1. 2 Band of the Black Watch
1.20 Ballad Memories
1.40 Freddy Gardner (Saxophone)
2.0 Midday Melody
2.0 Midday Melody
3.5 p.m. Sunday Matinee
3.0 In Lighter Mood
3.0 The Encore Programme
3.0 The Encore Programme
3.0 The Encore Programme
3.0 The Victorian Quartet (vocal)
3.1 Ronnie Munro's Orchestra
3.2 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.3 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.4 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.5 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.6 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.7 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.8 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.9 Jan Corduwener's Orchestra
3.0 The Family Hour
3.0 Music by Paul Lincke
3.0 Eb and Zeb—The Country Storekeepers
4.7 Show Times 10.20 10.40

eepers

how Times Show Times
Fashions in Melody (NZB:
An American Pop Shopper
Old Time Ballroom
District Weather Forecast

### IXN 970 kc. 309 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 4 Encore: Recent Programmes 9.30 Munn and Felton's Works Band 10. 0 Favourite Hymns

### Sunday, March 3

10.48 Richard Tucker (tenor) **11. 0** Close down

Sunday Morning Concert

6. Op.m. For Younger Northland: The Happy Prince, an Oscar Wilde Fairy Tale adapted by Orson Welles; Vera Lynn's Songs for Children 6.25

Fred Hartley (piano) Dennis Noble (baritone) 6.40 O The National Symphony Orchestra of England Enigma Variations Elgar

7.30 Stories of Whangaroa (NZBS) 7.50 Italian Operatic Choruses Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra Overture: Manfred Schum 8.17 Schumann The Golden Butterfly—7 (BBC)

Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 4 Ballet Theatre Orchestra Les Sylphides

Chopin Devotional Service (Roman Catho-9.40

10. 0 Sunday Serenade Close down

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

 7. 0 a.m. London News, Dominion Weather Forecast, and Early Morning Programme
 8. 0 London News and Early Morning 8. 0 London Programme

8.45 Newsletter from Britain Dominion Weather Forecast Great Violinists of the Present

Hymns and Their Stories 9.30 10. 0

Famous Voices 10.30

Everyman's Music

12. 0 Concert Orchestras and Soloists

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast Dinner Music

1.15

16 Britain Sings (BBC)
30 Faith and Works: A Magazine of Christian Activities (NZB5) 1.30 Monthly

(NZBS) 1.45 The Broad Highway Beauty That Endures
Short Story: The Threepenny
by Irene McKay (NZBS)
Life with the Lyons (BBC) 2.15

Welsh and Scottish Choirs 3.30 4. 3 They're Human After All

4.45 Glenda Sings

Book Shop (NZBS) R.20

Metodies for Strings Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) 5.45

News in Maori 25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

O ANGLICAN SERVICE in Maori: St. Faith's Church Preacher: Rev. H. Rangihu Organist: Selwyn Bennett

London Light Orchestras

8.15 Halls of Ivy (VOA)

8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast, and News

Doreen Bracey (soprano)
Danish Folk Songs
Cranford—3 (BBC) 9.15

9 31 Golden Memories in Music

10.30 Close down

#### Main National Programme == 1YA, 2YA, 3YA, 4YA, 3YZ, 4YZ =

6. 0 a.m. London News, Pipe Band 11.30 Only My Song, featuring An-Contest Results and Breakfast Session (YA Stations Only)

News, London Weather Forecast, Pipe Band Contest Results, Cricket Scoreboard, England v. South Africa, and Breakfast Session

London News, Pipe Band Contest Results, and Breakfast Session

8.45 Newsletter from Britain (BBC)

Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 0 and Pipe Band Contest Results

9.15 Hymn Session

We Sing the Praise of Him Who Died (Tune: Fulda) Lord Thy Word Abideth (Tune:

Ravenslaw)
Love Divine (Tune: Love Divine)

Jesus Where'er Thy People Meet (Tune: Simeon)

Let Saints on Earth (Tune: 2.40 French)

3YZ see Local Programme 9.30

The Gold Coast Becomes Ghana: A programme by Louis MacNeice

10. 0 Dunedin Fortress Salvation Army Band, conductor W. Bayliss
The Singing Heart Ingi Inglis Constant Trust Ball The Warrior Catelinet

(Soloist: R. Neilson, euphonium)

Maidstone

arr. H. J. and J. Q. Goffin The Challenge Ford (From the Fortress)

Ballet Music: The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra, conducted by Anatole Fistoulari

Nuteracker Suite, Op. 71A Tchalkovski

11. 0 YA Stations see Local Pro- 4. 0 grammes Trumpets in the Dawn

thony Strange and Henri Portney

12. 0 Dinner Music, with at 12.30 the Dominion Weather Forecast

1. 0 p.m. Cavalcade of Music: Sidney Torch's Orchestra; with the George Mitchell Glee Club

Falth and Works: A Monthly Magazine of Christian Activities (NZBS)

45 Britain Sings: The Treorchy Male Voice Choir, conductor John 1.45 Davies (BBC)

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conducted by Professor John Bishop Symphony No. 6 In F (Pastoral) Beethoven

(A recording from the Promenade Concert in the Auckland Town Hall last Monday)

Thirty Minute Theatre: Late News, a play by Robert Barr. The story of events which contribute to the making up of the front page of a newspaper (NZBS)

The Maiden's Blush, The Last Hope, and Tournament Galop, three pieces for piano by the American composer Louis Gottschalk, who wrote some of the "smash hits" the 19th century

Folk Songs of the New World sung by the Roger Wagner Chorale Black is the Color

I've Been Working on the Railroad Cindy

On Top of Old Smoky Shenandoah Skip to Mah Lou

interlude for Music: Freddy 3.45 Alberti (harp) (BBC)

Life with the Lyons (BBC)

Adrian de Reuter and his Ball- 10. 0 room Orchestra (NZBS)

#### WELLINGTON 1/1 570 kc.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

6. 0 National Programme (see panel)

CONGREGATIONAL
Karori Church
Preacher: Rev. J. B. Chambers
Organist: Pauline Jacobs
Chofrmaster: L. Hanks SERVICE:

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel) . 0 Children's Song Service: Conducted by Rev. Father B. E. Totiman of the Roman Catholic Church

Radio Digest News in Maori

6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

6.50 National Announcements

PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: St. Andrew's Church
Preacher: Rev. J. S. Somerville
Organist and Choirmaster: Peter Averi

Leslie Atkinson (harpsichord)
Tambourin Ram
Les Moissonneurs Coup
Pastorale
The Harmonious Blacksmith
Allegro in A Minor
(Studio)

At the Consolidation Rameau Couperin D. Scarlatti

8.30

At the Console

8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Oratorio in Context: Discussed and illustrated by Muriel Gale (contraito)
(Studio)

9.35 The Columbia Symphony Orchestra 50 Morton Gould's Orchestra and Mario Lanza (tenor)

10.20 The Kirkintilloch Junior Choir

10.32 Campoli Encores 10.45 Reverie

London News

11.20 Close down

### WELLINGTON MELLINGTON

Б. 0 р.m. . O p.m. Sunday Concert
Alceste Overture
Organ Concerto No. 9 in B Flat, Op. 7.
No. 3
Symphony No. 5 in B Flat
Overture: Fingal's Cave
Mendelssohn
.15 Short Story: The Ladies of Albert
Lodge, by Antonia Ridge (NZBS)
.30 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra
Variations on a Theme of Frank
Bridge, Op. 10
Britten
. O Maori Song Forms: Phyllis Williams introduces and illustrates another
programme about the origins and development of various types of Maori
Song (NZBS)
.16 Play: Everyman, edited for broad-Sunday Concert

6.30

velopment of various types of Maori Song (NZBS)
7.16 Play: Everyman; edited for broadcasting by Ormerod Greenwood from the medieval morality play (BBC)
8.16 The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham Rustic Wedding Symphony Goldmark
9.58 Possid Munro (haritone)

Donald Munro (baritone)
Song Cycle: The End of Love Bush
(Studio)

(Studio)

AB FACADE: An entertainment with poems by Edith Sitwell and music by William Walton presented by Keith Falkner (reciter), James Hopkinson (flute and piccolo), Frank Gurr (clarinet), Patrick Watters (bass clarinet), Robert Girvan (alto saxophone), Gordon Webb (trumpet), Norman Gadd (percussion) and Farquhar Wilkinson and Basil Charles (cellos) under the direction of James Robertson (NZBS) (All YCS)

9.45 The Pascal String Quartet Quartet in D

Quartet in D

0.34 The Chorus and Orchestra of the
National Academy of St. Cecila, Rome,
conducted by Igor Markevitch
Canti di Prigionia (Songs of Captivity)
Daliapiccola

11. 0 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON 265

7. 0 p.m. Band Pars le

7.30 Glenda

Baffles

15 Music for hymance with Stanley Black, his Piano and Orchestra

8.30 Dad and Dave

8.45 The Gay Nineties Orchestral Favourites 9. 0

9.30 Evening Star

Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra District Weather Forecast

Close down

# 2XG GISBORNE M. Z97 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 BBC Bandstand
9.33 Hymns for Ali
9.48 Vienna State Opera Orchestra conducted by Anton Paulik
Polkas Johann Jr. and Josef Strauss
10. 0 Hospital and Old Folks' Requests
10.45 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS) 11. 0 Close down

6. 0 pm. For the Children, featuring Wind in the Willows
6.30 With a Song in My Heart
7. 0 The Danish State Radio Symphony

Orchestra rchestra Norwegian Artists' Carnival, Op. 16 Svendsen

Kathleen Long (plano)
Sonata in E Flat, Op. 22 So
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Jeux D'Enfants Ballet Suite Schubert Bizet

Take It From Here (BBC) 5 Short Story: The Coin by George Wart Evans (NZRS)

O The Philharmonia Orchestra

Overture: Merry Wives of Wingsor

8.90

8.39 Let's Learn Maori (NZBS)
Talk in Maori (NZBS)
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Raphael Arie (bass)
8.20 Reverte

Neverie
Devotional Service (Presbyterian)
O Sunday Serenade
Close down

### 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

7. 0 a.m. London News, Home News from Britain, and Dominion Weather Forecast 7.18 Cricket: M.C.C. v. South Africa Morning Programme 8. 0 London News and Morning Pro-

8. 0 London News and Morning Programme
8.45 Newsletter from Britain
9.0 Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Programme
9.30 Songs of Worship
9.45 Singing for You
10. 0 Band Music
10.30 Laws and Liberties: Entick against Carrington, 1765 (BBC)
11. 0 Music for Everyman
12. 0 Serenade
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast Dinner Music
1. 8 Excerpts from Die Fledermaus
Strauss

30 Faith and Works: A Monthly Magazine of Christian Activities Book Shop

45 Book Shop

5 C. Foster Browne (organ)
Cuckoo and Nightingale Concerto
Two Short Pieces Handel
Two Chorale Preludes Brahms
Praise God, Oh My Soul Karg-Elert
(NZBS)
30 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
30 David Rose's Orchestra
0 Microphone Musicals
30 Officer Crosby
0 Junior Naturalist
15 Children's Session: The Wind in
the Willows (BBC)
45 Glenda Sings
0 News in Maori
25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News
and Newsreel

and Newsreel

7. 0 BRETHREN SERVICE: Gospel Hall Preacher: D. Waugh Organist: G. Whyte Choirmaster: A. Brown

Evergreens of Fifty Years 8.15 Evergreens of Fifty Years
8.15 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 The People Sing and Dance
9.30 With a Song in My Heart
10.0 Reflections
The Epilogue
10.30 Close down

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 3 Band Music Hospital Requests 10.30 Light Orchestras 10.45 Short Story: A Hundred Days, by Thomas Muir (NZBS) 11. 0 Close down

8. 0 p.m. Dinner Music Talk of the Town

Orchestras and Chorus Take it From Here (BBC) The Melody Lingers On

My Lady Waited Dominion Weather Forecast

# Sunday, March 3

9. 3 Alice Graham (contralto)
Biblical Songs Alice Graham (CONTRAITO)
Ibilical Songs:
Hear My Prayer, O Lord
By the Waters of Babylon
I Will Lift Mine Eyes
Clouds and Darkness are Around Him
Turn Thee to Me
I Will Sing New Songs of Gladness

(Studio) 9.20 In Oulet Mood 9.40 Devotional Service: Rev. K. T. Moody (Anglican) 10. 0 Sunday Serenade 10.30 Close down

## 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 2 Pipe Band Contest Results of Saturday Night's Competition
Merry Nelodies
9.30 R.S.A. Notes
9.40 From Our Hymn Library
10. 0 Wanganui Sports Page (Norm. Nielsen)

10. 0 Wanganda
Nielsen)
10.15 Drury Lane Theatre Orchestra
10.30 Alfred Poell (baritone) and Victor
Graef (piano)
Song Cycle: To the Distant Beloved
Beethoven

Wilhelm Kempff (plano) Intermezzo in B Minor Intermezzo in E Minor

Intermezzo in E. Milor
Intermezzo in G.
Rhapsody in E. Flat, Op. 119 Brahms
1. O Close down
O p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
Tales of Beatrix Potter—2 (BBC); The
Tale of Little Pig Robinson

1 ane of Little Pig RODINSON

8.30 Dominion Pipe Band Contest: Recordings of this afternoon's events

6.45. Short Story: Hearts and Flowers, by Conal O'Connor (NZBS)

7. 0 The Fred Hartley Programme

7.30 Guitty Party (BBC)

8.15 David Carroll's Orchestra

8.20 Exerce Pitch (1982)

8.15 David Carroll's Orchestra
8.30 Esme Smith (soprano)
Bird of Love Divine Haydn Wood
Still the Lark Finds Repose
Linley arr. ivimey
I Heard a Robin Singing Leonard
Blackbird Song Cyril Scott
(Studio)
8.45 Robinson Cleaver (organ)
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 4 Overture: IJ Seragilo Mozart
Tenor Time
9.40 Devotional Service: Mr. R. L.
Bathaway (Brethren)
10. 0 Sunday Serenade
10.30 Close down

# 2XN NELSON 224 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast

9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Hymns for All
9.15 Morning Concert
9.45 The Goon Show (BBC)
10.16 Song Album
10.30 Cavalcade of Music
11. 0 Close down
8. 0 p.m. Children's Corner: The Bell
Family (NZBS)
6.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
7. 0 Short Story: The Ship, by Laurence
Robinson (NZBS)
7.15 Music for Pleasure
7.45 Ferdinand Lopez—3 (BBC)
8.14 Music of Victor Herbert
8.30 Nelson Newsreel
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Marjorie Grundy (soprano) and
Duici McMillan (plano)
Music of Grieg
(Studio)
9.27 Who Said That? First of a series
of programmes about familiar quotations
prepared by the Nelson Bratch, N.Z.
Federation of University Women (NZBS)
9.40 Devotional Service (Roman Catholic)
10.0 Sunday Evening Concert
10.30 Close down

10. 0 Sunday Evening Concert 10.30 Close down

# 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 11. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: Knox

Church
Prescher: Rev. M. W. Wilson
Organist and Choirmistress: V. Butler

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Service: conducted by
The Very Rev. Martin Sullivan, Dean of

Light Music Cheruses from German Opera Woodland Sketches **MacDowe**tt Dominion Weather Forecast, New-6.10 and Newsreel

CONGREGATIONAL SERVICE: Lin-

O CONGREGATIONAL SERVICE: Emwood Avenue Church
Preacher: Rev. L. E. Loving
Organist: Maurice II. Baker
Choirmaster: Alan Rroadhelt
5 An American in Paris Gershwin
25 Jo Stafford Sings American Folk

8.25 Jo Stafford Sings American Poth Songs
8.35 Morton Gould's Orchestra
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forceast, and News
9.15 With a Song in my Heart
9.45 Tominy Borsey, Trombone, Solos, with Victor Young and his Orchestra
10. 0 Landon News
11. 0 London News
11.20 Close down

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

2.30 p.m. St. David's Day Commemoration Service, The Cambrian Society of Can-

terbury
(From the Christchurch Cathedral)
Preacher: Rev. James Thomas
Organist: Bernard Bicknell
Choirmaster: J. Gwilym Parry

Organist: D.C.
Cholrmaster: J. Gwllym ra...

3.30 Close down

5. 0 Concert Hour

6. 0 Tutira, by H. Guthrie-Smith, adapted and read by Oliver Duff (NZBS)

6.16 International Weigh Eisteddfod (1952) (Final of four programmes)

6.45 Ossy Remardy (violin)

7. 0 Withelm Backhaus /piano) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Piano Concerto No. 2 in B Flat. Op. 83

Brahms

Brahms 48 Suzanne Danco (soprano) with Guldo Agosta (piano)
Song Cycle: Le Bonne Chanson, Op.
61 Faure

8.10 Short Story: The Picture, by John Boland (NZRS)
8.23 Janos Starker (cello) and Otto Herz

eas aa⊪ (piano)

(plano)
Rhapsody No. 1
Bartok
Lakedalmas (Hungarian Wedding
Dance)
Weiner
8.37
Rome Opera House Chorus and Orchestra

lestra
Choruses from Italian Operas
E. Power Biggs (organ)
Excerpts from The Little Organ Book

9.15 FACADE (NZBS)
(For details see 2YC)
9.45 Clifford Curzon (plano) with the
Bidapest String Quartet
Quinter in E Flat, Op. 44 Schumann
10.16 The Symphony Orchestra of Radio
Stockholm
The Largends of Largentykings Op. 22

The Legends of Lemminkainen, Op. 22

11. 0 Close down

### 3XC TIMARU 258 m.

8. 0 a.m. Morning Music 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 4 Programme Summary 9. 5 BBC Bandstand: Band of the Irish

5 Solomon (plano)
45 Solomon (plano)
46 Sacred Music
0. 0 Musical Comedy Cameo 9.35 9.46 10. 0 10.30

o Surrey Music

O O Musical Comedy Cameo

O Close down

O p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
Once Upon a Time; and Hereward the
Wake

9.30 7. 0

New Releases
Repeat Performance
Scottish Session
Death Takes Small Bites
Musical News Review
The Pittsburg Symphony Strings
Dominion Weather Forecast
Concert on Microgroove
Sollioquy
Devotional Service: Pastor H. Ga

Devotional Service: Pastor H. Gardiner (Baptist)

10. 0 Late Night Concert 10.80 Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
9.30 Cailing All Hospitals
11. 0 Trumpets in the Dawn
11.30 National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service
5.30 Classical Requests
6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News

O METHODIST SERVICE: St. Paul's Church Preacher: Rev. D. B. Gordon Organist: Lester Roberts Choirmaster: E. W. Newton

8.45 Sunday Evening Talk,

45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominton Weather Forecast and News

9.30 Musically Yours
10. 0 Instrumental Celebrities of the
Past

10.30 Close down

#### DUNEDIN 4YA 780 kc.

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)

dral
Preacher: Pean Walter Hurst
Organist: D. Byars

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Sunday Service
5.30 Grete Scherzer (plano)
5.45 Music of Melachrino
6.25 Pominion Weather Forecast, News
and Newsreel

7. 0 BAPTIST BENV...
Church Preacher: Rev. J. McFadyen Organist: Mrs. Rae Cummingham
S. 5 Sadlers Wells Orchestra
Excerpts from Ballet Pineapple Poll Sullivan arr. Mackersas
(bass) Comminion

8.30 Oscar Natzka (bass)
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Music of Haroid Arlen
John McCormack (tenor)
10. 0 Benno Moiseiwitsch (piano)
10.15 London Studio Melodies (BBC)
10.45 Sunday Reverie
11. 0 Close down

Close down

### 4Y( 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
5.32 Noel Mewton-Wood (plano) with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra Concert-Fantasia, Op. 56
7. Tchaikovski
6.12 Short Story, First Week, by J. H.

the Winterthiir Symphony Orchestra
Concert-Fantasia, Op. 56 Tohaikovski
6.12 Short Story: First Week, by J. H.
Sutherland (NZBS)
6.24 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) and Marcel Gazelle (plano)
Sonata No. 4 in D
6.40 Moura Lympany (plano)
Rapsodia Sinfonica
7.0 The Philharmonia Orchestra
Overture: Calm Sea and Prosperous
Voyage, Op. 27 Mendelssohn
Concerto No. 1 in A Minor, Op. 33
Saint-Saena
(Soloist: Pierre Fournier, cello)
Suite in F Sharp Minor
Concard Milanov (soprano) with the
RCA Victor Orchestra
Pace Pace Mio Dio (Force of Destiny)
Suicidio! (La Gioconda)
Ponchielli
8.12 Louis Kaufman (violin) with Artur
Balsam (plano)
Sonata
Poulenc
8.30 Dead Sea Scrolle: The Whole

Sonata

8.30 Dead Sea Scrolls: The Whole World is Interested, by Professor G. A. F. Knight (NZBS)

8.52 The Hollywood String Quartet Quartet No. 2 in F. Op. 92 Prokofleff

9.15 FACADE (For details see 2YC)

9.45 Janos Starker (cello) with Abba Bogin (plano)
Sonata No. 2 in G Minor, Op. 5, No. 2

Beethoven

10.15 We Write Novels: Kingsley Amis discusses his work with Waiter Allan, a well-known critte (BBC)

10.25 The London Symphony Orchestra Symphony No. 4 in A Minor Sibelius

#### 4X) 1430 kc. DUNEDIN 210 m. 9.30 a.m. Radio Church of the Helping

113nd
10. 0 Little Chapel of Good Cheer
10.30 Timely Topics from the Bible
11. 0 Voice of Prophecy
11.30 Back to the Bible
12. 0 Oral Roberts Programme
12.30 p.m. Close down

# 4YZ INVERCARGILL

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service
5.30 For details until 6.25, see 4YA
0 Dompton Weather Forecast, News

7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: Holy Trinity
Church
Preacher: Rev. F. H. Waldron
9. 5 For details until 11.0, see 4YA
11.20 Close down

### Sunday, March 3

Dominion Weather Forecasts from 2ZA: 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m. 4ZA: 7.15 a.m., 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m.

#### **AUCKLAND** 1ZB 1070 kc 280 m.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast
Sacred Selections
6.15 Morning Melodies
7.30 Junior Request Session
8.45 Brass Band Parade (Lloyd Thorne)
9.15 Uncle Tom and the Friendly Road
Children's Choir
10. 0 Sunday Morning Concert
10.30 Sports Magazine
11. 0 Friendly Road Service of Song
11.45 Piano and Orchestra
12. 0 Listeners' Requests
2.30 p.m. Music for a Lazy Afternoon:
featuring the Orchestra of Camarata
3. 0 Continental Highlights
3.30 Choruses from Opera
4. 0 Sunday Serenade
4.30 Movie Go Round
5. 0 Ex-Services' Session (George
Bezar)

Bezar)
30 Children's Favourites
45 Children's Fcature: Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (BBC)

EVENING PROGRAMME

15 Books (NZBS)
30 The Sankey Singers
0 Life of Bliss (BBC)
30 Sunday Serenade with the Strings
of Oswald Cheesman 6.30 O. Journey into Space: The World in 8.30

Take It From Here (BBC)
Metodies and Memories (BBC)
Sunday Showcase: Don Juan In Hell (G. B. Shaw)
1.10 Music for the End of Day
1.45 Epilogue (NZBS)
2. 0 Close down

#### **HAMILTON** XH 1310 kc.

229 m. 7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

45 Cricket Summary: M.C.C. v. South 7.15

15 Listen to the Banda with Eric Houlton Piano Interlude 8.45

Orchestral Waltzes 9.30 Stars on Parade 10. 0 Music of the Churches 10.15 Light Variety

Californian Notebook, by Arthur Festier

Pops Concert

11.30 Jazz Journal with Johnny Joyce (Studio)

12. 0 Yours by Request 1. 0 p.m. Afternoon Highlights

2. 0 Canadian Showcase (CRC) 2.30 Sung by the Stargazers Life of Bliss (BBC) 3. 0

3.30 Light Orchestras and Vocalists Percy Faith's Orchestra 4.45

. O For our Younger Listeners: Trea-sure Island (BBC)

EVENING PROGRAMME 6. 0 Dinner Music Music in View: New Discs 6.30

Reserved Take It From Here (BBC) Journey Into Space; The World in (BBC) 8.30 Paril

9. 0 Silent Prayer The Enchanted Hour . (VOA) Devotional Service (Baptist)
(Studio) 9.40

10. 0 Melodies That Linger 10.30 Close down

9.30

#### INVERCARGILL

Breakfast Session Southland Junior Request Session Sounding Brass (Thomas Brown) (Studio) 8. 0 9. 3

Show Tunes

9.30 Show Tunes
10. 0 Songs of Worship
10.30 Melody Fare
11. 0 Canadian Showcase (CBC)
11.30 Guest Artist: Jan Peerce (tenor)
12. 0 Listeners' Request Session
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
3. 0 The Enchanted Hour (VOA)

WELLINGTON

306 m.

Breakfast Session 7.40

Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir Junior Request Session

8.30 Junior Noticeboard Music for Young People 9.30 10. 0

From the Hymnai 10.45 The World of Sport (Wallie Ingram)

11. 0 Bands on Parade (Ernie Ormrod)

11.30 Sunday Artist Listeners' Requests 12. 0

2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee 4.30 From Our Overseas Library

5. 0 son) The Services' Session (Jim Hender-**5.30** 30 For the Children: Tales of Beatrix Potter (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music Books (NZBS) Life of Bliss (BBC) Connoisseurs' Corner 6.45 7.30

3. 0 Guilty Party (BBC) Take It From Here O Melodies and Memories (first broadcast) 9. 0

(BBC) 9.35 Sunday Showcase: Don Juan In Hell (G. B. Shaw)

11.10 Music for the End of Day

11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)

Clase down

#### PALMERSTON Nth. 2ZA 940 kc.

7. 0 a.m. Music for Early Risers

Songs of Worship 7.30 Junior Request Session 9. 3 Sportsview (Bob Irvine)

9.30 Bandstand 10. 0 Harmonizin' The Old Songs: Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians

10.15 Lenny Dee (organist) 10.30 A Box at the Opera: The Barber of Seville

11. 0 Hits of the Day 11.30 Music of the Ballet

Request Session 2. 0 p.m. Famous Light Orchestras

2.30 Rhythm Parade Sunday Showcase

Canadian Showcase (CBC) Music of Gershwin: Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra

Late Afternoon Concert Further Adventures of Johnny van (NZBS) 4.46

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

O At Short Notice
15 New Labels
45 Books (NZBS)
0 Life of Bliss (BBC)
30 Sefton Freeman (baritone)
(Studio)
.45 Polkas by Johan and Josef Strause:
Vienna State Opera Orchestra
0 Journey into Space: The World in
Perll (BBC)
1,30 Take It From Here (BBC)
9 Music for You (first broadcast)
(BBC) 6.15 6.45 8. 0

9.30 9.40 Paolo Spagnolo (pianist) Close down

Promenade Concert Entertaining the Family Country Fair New Records 5. 0 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Sunday Evening Programme

Sunday Evening Concert

Books (NZBS)

Life of Bilss (BBC)

Elsie Kennedy-Bimpson (contralto)
(Studio)

Danger in Disquise: Felix Holliday
(NZBS)

Take It From Here (BBC)

Sunday Showcase

Music for the End of Day

Close down 6. 0 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0

8.30

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Come Sunday Junior Request Session

Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir B. 0

Youth Digest (Harold Kean)

30 Rotunda Roundabout for the Brass Bandsmen (Allan Dunford)

10. 0 Treasury of Music

11.30 World of Sport (George Speed)

12. 0 Listeners' Midday Request Session

2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee

4.15 What's in a Name? (Musical Puzzle)

5.30 For the Children: House at Pooh Corner (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Prelude to Evening 6.30 Studio Presentation 6.45 Books (NZBS) Life of Bliss (BBC)

7.30 Views, News and Interviews (Grace Green)

8. Q Danger in Disguise: Felix Holliday (NZBS)

Take It From Here. (BBC) 8.30 Music for You (BBC) (final broadcast) Showcase: Don Juan in

9.35 Sunday Sho Hell (G. B. Shaw) 11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)

12. 0 Close down

DUNEDIN

4ZB 1040 kc. 6. 0 a.m. Sunday Morning Programme 7.45 Sacred Half Hour

5.45 Sacred Half Hour

5.46 Cancellation Service

9.0 Around the Bandstands (Flugel)

9.30 Junior Choristers

10.15 Lawrence Welk's Strings

10.15 Light Variety

10.30 Sport and Sportsmen (Bob Wrigit)

11. 0 Campoli Plays Saint Saens

11.20 Mozart Arias sung by Oscar Natzka

11.30 Concerto No. 23 in A Major for Plano and Orchestra, K.488 Mozart

12. 0 Otayo Request Session

2. 0 pm. Radio Millinee

4.15 Youthful Harmony

4.45 Canadian Showcase (CBC) (final broadcast)

broadcast)

Broadcast)
5. 0 Services' Session (Sergeant Major)
5.30 For the Children: House at Poch
Corner (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Lew White at the Organ Theatre Musicale Books (NZBS) Life of Bliss (BBC) 4ZB Presents 6.15 6.45 Around and About Journey into Space: The World in (BBC) Take II From Here (BBC) 7.45 S. 0 Peril 8.30 8.30 Take it From Here (BBC)
8.59 Meditation
9. 0 Music for You (BBC)
9.35 Sunday Showcase: Don Juan in
Hel! (G. B. Shaw)
11.10 Music for the End of Day
11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)
12. 0 Close down



# More successful men use PALMOLIVE than any other shaving cream

It has been proved that the Palmolive way to shave gives smoother, more comfortable shaves to three men out of every four. Palmolive Lather soothes, smoothes and conditions your skin as you shave.



#### ONLY PALMOLIVE HAS THIS PROOF

1251 men tried the new Palmolive Lather way to shave . . . and reported

81% "Beards easier to cut !" 76% "Less razor pull!"

71% "Closer shaves!"

80% "Smoother feeling skin!"



OTHER PALMOLIVE SHAVING PRODUCTS Palmolive Brushless Shaving Cream Palmolive Shave Sticks

#### Important news for Mothers!

# Science reveals important new reasons to

# EAT ORANGES

# DAILY

How these new wonders
of nutrition found in
fresh oranges help your
family's health



Everybody knows that fresh oranges are a rich source of vitamins, notably vitamins C and A. Now scientists reveal that this favourite fruit contains other 'important factors for family



health. For instance there are the remarkable protopectins and bioflavonoids found in the "meat" of oranges. The protopectins are an aid to digestion and regularity; the bioflavonoids strengthen the tiny blood vessels in the body (the capillaries) and help them keep elastic and youthful in their function. Bioflavonoids also actually boost the efficiency of the vitamin C in

oranges. All these health factors found in oranges mean that the daily orange habit is a daily health habit. By giving each member of your family, especially the children, an orange to eat every day, you are helping to build their health in an easy and practical way. And, of course, everyone loves the wonderful flavour, the delicious juice of fresh oranges.

Inserted in the interests of better health by ...

FRUIT DISTRIBUTORS LTD., WELLINGTON